

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1928



5792
1928
B

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

RICHARD K. CONANT, *Commissioner.*

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:

The Ninth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, covering the year from December 1, 1927, to November 30, 1928, is herewith respectfully presented.

Present Members of the Advisory Board of the Department of Public Welfare.

Date of Original Appointment	NAME	Residence	Term Expires
December 10, 1919	A. C. Ratschesky	Boston	December 10, 1931
December 10, 1919	Jeffrey R. Brackett	Boston	December 10, 1931
December 10, 1919	George Crompton	Worcester	December 10, 1930
December 10, 1919	George H. McClean	Springfield	December 10, 1930
December 10, 1919	Mrs. Ada Eliot Sheffield	Cambridge	December 10, 1929
December 10, 1919	Mrs. Mary P. H. Sherburne	Brookline	December 10, 1929

Divisions of the Department of Public Welfare.

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF:

Frank W. Goodhue, Director.

Miss Flora E. Burton, Supervisor of Social Service.

Mrs. Elizabeth F. Moloney, Supervisor of Mothers' Aid.

Edward F. Morgan, Supervisor of Settlements.

DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP:

Miss Winifred A. Keneran, Director.

DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING:

Charles M. Davenport, Director.

Robert J. Watson, Executive Secretary.

Miss Almeda F. Cree, Superintendent, Girls' Parole Branch.

John J. Smith, Superintendent, Boys' Parole Branch.

SUBDIVISION OF PRIVATE INCORPORATED CHARITIES:

Miss Caroline J. Cook, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities.

Miss Florence G. Dickson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities.

Miss Alice M. McIntire, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities.

SUBDIVISION OF HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING:

Edward T. Hartman, Visitor to City and Town Planning Boards.

Institutions under the Supervision of the Department of Public Welfare.

State Infirmary, Tewksbury. John H. Nichols, M.D., Superintendent.

Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton. John E. Fish, M.D., Superintendent.

Lyman School for Boys, Westborough. Charles A. Keeler, Superintendent.

Industrial School for Boys, Shirley. George P. Campbell, Superintendent.

Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster. Miss Catharine M. Campbell, Superintendent.

PART I.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

State responsibility, as contrasted with city or town responsibility, in the fields of relief and child welfare has developed further in Massachusetts than in any other state. This state responsibility is largely an outgrowth of the full development of the law of legal settlement over a long period of years. Massachusetts towns have developed to the fullest extent the practice of defining their responsibility according to the legal settlement of the person aided, and there has been a constant pressure upon the state to increase its responsibilities for the care of persons who have no legal settlement in a city or town. The state has been willing to assume responsibility for this very large group of unsettled persons in ways which other states have not been inclined to use, and this has been the underlying reason for the development of the State Department of Public Welfare with its expenditure of approximately \$5,000,000 a year for relief and child care, giving some sort of service to over 70,000 persons a year. The Department aids one-third as many people as do the cities and towns; it gives relief outside of institutions on a basis of reasonable adequacy; maintains a State Infirmary for 2,500 patients; maintains a school and hospital for 200 crippled children and 100 sick minor wards, and maintains three training schools for delinquent children. Dependent children who have no legal settlement and all neglected children committed by the courts, both classes numbering together more than 5,000, are cared for by the state.

These features of state care are responsible for the growth of such a large department, employing more than 200 persons in its offices and more than 800 persons in its institutions, that it is not in Massachusetts combined with other departments. There is a separate Department of Mental Diseases, with sixteen institutions spending over \$18,000,000 a year, a separate Department of Public Health and a separate Department of Correction.

The activities of the Department of Public Welfare are reported upon in detail in the reports of the Directors of the three large divisions and the superintendents of five institutions, which are included in this volume.

During the year an interesting new development has been the establishment by Henry Ford of the Wayside Inn Trade School for thirty boys who are under the care of the Division of Child Guardianship. Mr. Ford's experiment is already a success. The boys are getting not only an education corresponding to high school, but also practical trade courses in plumbing, steam fitting, electrical work, machine shop, and agriculture. With six instructors and a matron, Mr. Ford is conducting a unique experiment in the small home-like school which has already made marked improvement in the character of the boys and in their capacity for accomplishment.

This new experiment is a striking and an exceptional example of opportunities by way of industrial education, better supervision or better living conditions which we are providing for the children under our care, — opportunities which they would not have had otherwise. This excellent supervision of the health, schooling and work of children in our foster homes is making our children succeed.

This year in the graduating class of the high school in a large town in Massachusetts one of our seventeen-year old girls took the first prize of one hundred dollars for the highest standing in scholarship, deportment and character during the four-year course. In the same class another of our girls took the second prize of twenty-five dollars for the same kind of achievement. Three hundred and fifty of our children are attending high schools and fifteen are attending colleges or normal schools. Those of the latter number who graduated this June have been successful in securing positions as teachers or in other occupations. Six of our successful girls became teachers this year.

The special advantages which the state provides are too little appreciated. The children who are under the care of the Department of Public Welfare are better fed, better clothed and better cared for than the average child who comes from

the same surroundings. It should be more generally understood how the devoted foster parents have given these children new homes, have taken them in, at considerable sacrifice, as members of their families, and have given to them the love which they would have given to children of their own.

In the Division of Aid and Relief the amount of distress caused by unemployment has continued to be much greater than normal. The expenditure for temporary aid has increased on account of unemployment, and on account of the increased adequacy of allowances to aged persons.

The State Infirmary is badly overcrowded with 2,700 patients and is too large a unit for institutional administration. The care of persons who are sick with chronic diseases, such as arthritis and heart disease, and especially aged persons so afflicted, confronts us today as a serious problem. Hospitals have no room to keep these chronic patients. Homes for the aged will not admit them.

Nearly 200 of the chronic patients at the State Infirmary have legal settlements in cities and towns. While the statutes provide that the state may render this service to cities and towns at cost, it is desirable that city and town infirmaries, as fast as possible, meet this situation by caring for their own patients in their own small institutions where the maximum amount of individual care may be given and where the patients can be more easily visited by their relatives and friends. Cambridge, Haverhill and Brockton have recently added materially to the bed capacity of their infirmaries, using suitable hospital construction, and other cities are at work upon this problem.

It is strongly urged that every city and town which now sends such patients to the State Infirmary give immediate and serious consideration to the possibility of providing care in its own infirmary or of making joint arrangements between two or more municipalities for meeting this great and increasing need.

The reports from private charitable agencies, of which there are abstracts in Part II, indicate the vast network of social agencies which exist in Massachusetts. There are over 2,700 incorporated and unincorporated agencies which spend over \$50,000,000 each year in some sort of social service. We have for many years talked about co-operation among these agencies, but we have never directed enough attention to the possibilities of a completely co-ordinated system among them. If all these agencies, instead of being a collection of highly individualistic units, could be co-ordinated into a system wherein each agency would function correctly in relation to every other agency it would mean a tremendous increase in the effectiveness of social service in Massachusetts.

DUTIES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

The State Department of Public Welfare has the following principal duties:

1. Supervision over the five state institutions of the Department:
 State Infirmary, Tewksbury.
 Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton.
 Lyman School for Boys, Westborough.
 Industrial School for Boys, Shirley.
 State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.
2. Direction of public relief, both indoor and outdoor, given to unsettled persons by cities and towns.
3. Supervision of mothers' aid rendered by cities and towns.
4. Care and maintenance of delinquent, neglected and dependent children coming into the custody of the Department through court commitment or otherwise.
5. Institutional custody and treatment of juvenile offenders committed by the courts to the three State Training Schools, and the care of these children in families when on parole.
6. General supervision of the work of the city and town Planning Boards.
7. Visitation and inspection of private incorporated charitable agencies; investigation of petitions for the incorporation of private charities; and the requirement and reception of annual returns from them.

Among the other supervisory and inspectional duties of the Department may be mentioned the following:

1. Visitation and inspection of city and town infirmaries.
2. Visitation and inspection of the five county training schools.
3. Visitation and investigation of care given to all children supported by the several cities and towns.
4. Visitation and investigation of care given to all adults supported in families, other than their own, by cities and towns.
5. Reception and classification of the annual returns of cities and towns relative to poor persons supported and relieved and the cost thereof.
6. Visitation and inspection of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses.
7. Investigation of legal settlement of persons, possibly State charges, who have been supported, relieved or buried by cities and towns, and of sane inmates of State institutions.
8. Sending poor persons to the places within and without the Commonwealth where they belong.
9. Execution of the laws concerning infants and the licensing of infant boarding houses.
10. Licensing maternity hospitals.

RICHARD K. CONANT,
Commissioner of Public Welfare.

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF.

FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Director.*

Subdivision of Settlements.

EDWARD F. MORGAN, *Supervisor.*

The subdivision of settlements investigates the legal settlement of all persons officially called to the attention of the division by the boards of public welfare and boards of health; investigates the settlement of patients admitted to the State Infirmary, State Farm (infirmiry department), state sanatoria and the Massachusetts Hospital School; and supervises public relief rendered in homes and hospitals by cities and towns to persons without legal settlement. The subdivision also discharges inmates of the State Farm (infirmiry department), visits poor persons supported by cities and towns in families, and investigates, upon request of the Division of Vocational Education, the circumstances of persons receiving vocational training, who apply for aid during rehabilitation.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and investigation of settlements of inmates of the state institutions:

INSTITUTIONS	Examina- tions	Orders Issued	Settle- ments Found	No Settle- ments	Orders With- drawn	Total Cases Returned
State Infirmary	2,758	694	479	185	194	858
State Farm	82	27	18	15	9	42
Lakeville State Sanatorium	144	114	110	7	—	117
North Reading State Sanatorium	206	174	162	10	—	172
Rutland State Sanatorium	141	113	94	14	—	108
Westfield State Sanatorium	305	252	224	24	—	248
Massachusetts Hospital School	44	44	42	6	—	48
Totals	3,680	1,418	1,129	261	203	1,593

Cases pending Nov. 30, 1927, 525.

Cases pending Nov. 30, 1928, 350.

Temporary Aid (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 18, as amended by ch. 221, Acts of 1924).—Cities and towns are authorized by statute to furnish adequate assistance to poor persons having no lawful settlements, if so ordered by the Department of Public Welfare.

On December 1, 1927, there were 1,894 continued cases including 9,280 persons, and during the year 5,451 notices were received from 219 cities and towns concerning 25,924 persons.

Causes of Aid.

	1926	1927	1928		1926	1927	1928
Illness	1,093	1,153*	1,082	Orphans	14	15	17
Desertion	316	364	300	Insanity	15	26	23
Widowhood	230	232	237	Blindness	13	12	13
Old Age	100	81	105	Non-support	65	73	95
Unemployment	1,492	1,981	2,844	Miscellaneous	6	4	7
Insufficient income	382	486	522				
Husband in correctional institution	199	190	206	Totals	3,925	4,617	5,451

The amounts annually appropriated by the Legislature are necessarily for current and previous years. The following tabulation shows the actual amounts reimbursed for aid rendered by cities and towns during the years designated:

YEAR	Number of Cases	Number of Persons in Families	Amounts Reimbursed
1912	2,847	12,339	\$48,192 85
1913	3,131	13,434	63,203 05
1914	4,848	20,714	108,337 29
1915	7,305	32,056	178,762 28
1916	5,165	21,043	159,205 53
1917	5,664	22,258	227,831 59
1918	4,358	17,701	261,217 44
1919	3,756	15,668	311,148 30
1920	3,223	13,313	334,565 05
1921	8,093	32,372	635,585 63
1922	6,472	29,124	586,296 43
1923	4,320	19,370	431,748 20
1924	5,765	27,279	639,919 10
1925	6,182	28,429	658,987 04
1926	5,584	25,720	619,161 64
1927 (January 1 to June 30) ¹	4,118	18,611	389,207 61

¹ Chapter 241 of the Acts of 1926, which became operative December 1, 1926, provides that claims against the Commonwealth shall be rendered for the twelve months ending June 30.

Shipwrecked Seamen (General Laws, ch. 102, sect. 5). — During the year three notices were received, one each from Chatham, Rockport and Wellfleet which included 23 persons.

Sick State Poor (General Laws, ch. 122, sect. 17, 18). — The sick law provides that no person shall be sent to the State Infirmary whose health would be endangered by removal.

Cities and towns are reimbursed for the support of persons having no legal settlement who are ill in their homes or in public or privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb, or blind, provided such persons are not in suitable condition for removal to the State Infirmary when applying for assistance.

On December 1, 1927, there were 259 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from 114 cities and towns concerning 5,857 persons represented as too ill to be removed.

Dangerous Diseases (General Laws, ch. 111, sect. 116). — The law provides that a board of health shall retain charge, to the exclusion of the board of public welfare, of any person ill with a disease defined by the Department of Public Health as dangerous to the public health.

If any member of a family is ill with a disease declared dangerous to the public health, the aid required by the other members of the family is furnished by the board of public welfare, unless the family is quarantined as provided in chapter 111, section 95, General Laws, in which event the board of health furnishes all aid required. In hospital cases reimbursement by the Commonwealth is governed by the provisions of chapter 122, section 18, General Laws.

On December 1, 1927, there were 321 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from boards of health of 81 cities and towns concerning 1,937 persons ill with diseases declared dangerous to the public health.

Wife Settlement (General Laws, ch. 122, sect. 12). — The law provides that "If a man who has no legal settlement and is in need of aid has a wife who is receiving

aid and who has a legal settlement in the Commonwealth, he shall be supported by the town where his wife has her settlement."

On December 1, 1927, there were 84 continued cases, and during the year 506 notices were received from 52 cities and towns.

Burials (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 17, as amended by chapter 298, Acts of 1923). — The law provides that if the expense of burial is not paid by kindred, "An amount not exceeding \$40 for the funeral expenses of each person over 12 years of age, and not exceeding \$20 for the funeral expenses of each person under that age, shall be paid by the Commonwealth; provided that the board of public welfare shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town, and the amount received from all other sources, and provided, further that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of \$100 no payment therefor shall be made by the Commonwealth."

The number of burial claims received during the year was 315 from 52 cities and towns.

Vocational Education (General Laws, ch. 74, sect. 22B). — The law provides that the Department of Public Welfare shall, upon request of the State Board of Vocational Education, make an investigation of the circumstances of persons actually in training afforded by said board, who apply for aid during rehabilitation, and shall make a report of its finding to said board.

During the year 11 applications were received and investigated, of which 8 were approved.

Audit. — The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined on account of cases of temporary aid, sick state poor, dangerous diseases, wife-settlement, burial, and mothers with dependent children are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this department are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. The actual expenditures from these respective appropriations are given at the end of Part I of this report.

CLASSES OF CASES	Bills	Claims	Allowances	Deduction
Sick State Poor	2,491	\$72,636 39	\$59,198 14	\$13,438 25
Wife-Settlement	340	11,138 65	9,668 19	1,470 46
Contagious Diseases	1,050	79,461 27	68,812 27	10,649 00
Temporary Aid	4,732	639,292 20	561,099 91	78,192 29
Mothers with Dependent Children	3,298	683,736 68	661,175 17	22,561 51
Burial	154	3,972 50	3,230 00	742 50
	12,065	\$1,490,237 69	\$1,363,183 68	\$127,054 01

Removals. — The department is charged with the duty of removing sane poor persons to cities and towns within the Commonwealth, or, when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the state or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year:

	1926	1927	1928
To other countries	72	79	57
To other states	138	194	212
To towns of residence	1,474	1,357	1,343
	1,684	1,630	1,612

Supervision of Wayfarers' Lodges and Cheap Lodging Houses.

Boston and Springfield are the only two cities which maintain municipal lodging houses. Each has in connection a municipal wood yard where work is required for food and lodging and where a work test is in operation for those men with families who are receiving relief from the municipal welfare department.

The number of lodgings has decreased in Springfield in 1928 as compared to 1927, so that the year 1928 showed but 336 lodgings for the year. In Boston the opposite is true — there has been a material increase of over 8,500 more lodgings in 1928 than as of record the previous year. It is interesting to note that the month of May in both years showed the largest number — in 1927, 2,975; in 1928, 4,148. While the smallest month of 1927 was July, in 1928 August showed the minimum.

There has been little change in the average number of lodgers in the commercial houses, and of these it can be said that notwithstanding the falling off in numbers within the past few years the standard of cleanliness has been maintained.

Subdivision of Mothers' Aid.

(General Laws, Chapter 118.)

MRS. ELIZABETH F. MOLONEY, *Supervisor.*

STATISTICS.

At the beginning of the fiscal year, on December 1, 1927, there were 2,592 mothers with 7,679 dependent children under fourteen years of age receiving Mothers' Aid.

During the year 659 new cases were aided and 649 cases were closed, so that there were 2,602 mothers in receipt of Mothers' Aid at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1928).

On December 1, 1927, the 2,592 mothers with 7,679 dependent children were classified as follows:

A. Classified as to legal settlement:

1. Without legal settlement:
397 mothers with 1,056 dependent children.
2. With a legal settlement:
2,195 mothers with 6,623 dependent children.

B. Classified as to widowhood:

1. Widows:
2,069 mothers with 6,051 dependent children.
2. Not widows:
523 mothers with 1,628 dependent children.

Note. — The living husbands of mothers classified as follows:

- 259 were totally incapacitated (58 were insane, 201 had chronic illness; of the latter number 97 had tuberculosis and 104 had diseases other than tuberculosis).
202 were deserting husbands.
27 were divorced or legally separated.
35 were in jail.

The new cases that were received during the fiscal year included 659 mothers with 2,265 dependent children, and were classified as follows:

A. Classified as to legal settlement:

1. Without legal settlement:
86 mothers with 278 dependent children.
2. With a legal settlement:
573 mothers with 1,987 dependent children.

B. Classified as to widowhood:

1. Widows:
419 mothers with 1,446 dependent children.
2. Not widows:
240 mothers with 819 dependent children.

Note. — The living husbands of the 240 mothers were classified as follows:

- 117 were totally incapacitated (23 were insane, 94 had chronic illness; of the latter number 44 had tuberculosis, and 50 had diseases other than tuberculosis).
76 were deserting husbands.
23 were divorced or legally separated.
24 were in jail.

Of the 659 new Mothers' Aid cases 117 were reopened cases as follows:

Families removed from one town to another, 46. Insufficient income, 36. Mother to give up employment, 6. Home re-established, 11. Conformity with policies, 10. Husband deserted, 2. Husband unable to work or returned to hospital, 2. Husband sent back to jail, 1. Died, 2. Transferred from Temporary Aid, 1. Total, 117.

Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid cases:

Sufficient income, 293. Applicant remarried, 63. Family moved, 70. Husband resumed support of family, 24. Nonconformity with policies, 56. Youngest child 14 years of age, 19. Youngest child 16 years of age, 17. Unfitness of mother, 40. Transferred to other sources of relief, 21. Applicant died, 19. Application withdrawn, 2. Disbandment of home, 4. Applicant in hospital, 9. One dependent child, 9. Unsuitable housing, 3. Total, 649.

Duration of Mothers' Aid cases closed between December 1, 1927, and November 30, 1928:

Less than 1 year, 199. Less than 2 years, 74. Less than 3 years, 61. Less than 4 years, 56. Less than 5 years, 51. Less than 6 years, 37. Less than 7 years, 32. Less than 8 years, 24. Less than 9 years, 28. Less than 10 years, 40. Less than 11 years, 12. Less than 12 years, 16. Less than 13 years, 9. Less than 14 years, 7. Less than 15 years, 3. Total, 649.

Local boards of public welfare are required to send to the state Department of Public Welfare each year lists of the Mothers' Aid cases in their respective cities and towns which are active on June 30th.

Number of Mothers' Aid Cases Active at End of Each Fiscal Year since the Enactment of the Law in 1913.

1914	2,334	1922	3,371
1915	2,798	1923	3,092
1916	3,035	1924	2,900
1917	3,242	1925	2,870
1918	3,366	1926	2,633
1919	3,743	1927	2,592
1920	3,330	1928	2,602
1921	3,407		

*State Appropriations for Mothers' Aid.
(For Reimbursement Purposes.)*

Sept. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914, State appropriation of	\$175,000 00
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915, State appropriation of	250,000 00
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, State appropriation of	300,000 00
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917, State appropriation of	400,000 00
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918, State appropriation of	475,000 00
Dec. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919, State appropriation of	550,000 00
Dec. 1, 1919, to Nov. 30, 1920, State appropriation of	775,000 00
Dec. 1, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1921, State appropriation of	900,000 00
Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922, State appropriation of	850,000 00
Dec. 1, 1922, to Nov. 30, 1923, State appropriation of	900,000 00
Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924, State appropriation of	950,000 00
Dec. 1, 1924, to Nov. 30, 1925, State appropriation of	1,080,000 00
Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926, State appropriation of	900,000 00
Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927, State appropriation of	850,000 00
Dec. 1, 1927, to Nov. 30, 1928, State appropriation of	1,050,032 66

SUPERVISION BY THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

The Department of Public Welfare supervises the work done and measures taken by the boards of public welfare of the several towns in respect to families subject to chapter 118, General Laws. Certain definite rights are given to the department, such as the right to make rules relative to notice, to visit and inspect any or all of the families so aided, and to have access to any records and other data kept by the boards of public welfare or their representatives relating to such aid.

The Department of Public Welfare has prescribed blanks for the use of the boards of public welfare as follows:

1. An application blank (Form 1479) which the applicant fills out and files with the board of public welfare in the city or town in which she is then living.

2. Notice under chapter 118, G. L. (Form 1477, city or town case, Form 1478, state case) which the board of public welfare fills out and signs, setting forth the data required and formally claiming reimbursement from the Commonwealth.

3. Bill forms upon which the several items are charged, with dates, and upon which bills are rendered annually to June 30.

4. Quarterly reports (Form 1475) upon which the boards of public welfare record the results of their visits, which they are required under section 4 to make "at least once in every three months at their homes or other places where they may be living, to each mother and her dependent children who are being aided financially or otherwise by the board."

5. Burial notices (Form 1480) which are sent with the receipted burial bill in the case of the death of the mother or one of her dependent children.

6. Notice, one town to another (Form 1470), upon which the board of public welfare of a town notifies the board of another town where a mother whom they are aiding has a legal settlement.

These blanks tend to standardize the work of the local departments, since they require full information set down in an orderly and logical arrangement. They may be obtained from Hobbs & Warren, 34 Hawley Street, Boston.

The Department of Public Welfare is charged with the duty of visiting and inspecting the families aided under chapter 118, General Laws. For this purpose the Department employs 11 women visitors and a woman supervisor.

The state is divided into eleven districts, arranged so as to prevent overlapping and minimize travelling expenses. Each visitor (who is assigned to the district nearest to her home, whenever that is possible) familiarizes herself with the cities

and towns in her district, the means of transportation to them and within them, and the exact location of all the Mothers' Aid families. She can then plan out her work so as to save time and money.

She is expected to consult the board of public welfare after she has visited a new case or whenever necessary, in order to compare notes with that board and to decide upon some definite financial plan for a family. She should know about the industrial life and the opportunities for employment in each town, the location of the schools, churches, hospitals and clinics, and she should become acquainted with the private societies and agencies, with whom she is expected to co-operate.

In many towns the selectmen are ex-officio members of the board of public welfare who are elected annually and who are liable to change frequently. Sometimes the membership of the board is completely changed. As an important part of her duty, the visitor explains the law and teaches the new member how to administer it and how to keep his office records. She sometimes takes the new member with her when she makes a first investigation and shows him how to verify the data obtained. The Mothers' Aid visitors have found the boards of public welfare in the small towns most co-operative and willing to be instructed. On the other hand, the members know a great deal about their town, its opportunities for work, the societies and individuals who would be helpful, etc., so that these conferences are mutually beneficial.

In the larger cities there are paid workers who remain year after year. It is interesting to note that a higher standard of education, training and experience in social case work, is becoming more and more a requirement for these full-time paid positions.

Lax methods of bookkeeping and badly kept records are gradually being replaced by up-to-date bookkeeping, typewritten records, index cards and neatly kept files.

The Department of Public Welfare has adopted rules relative to notice and reimbursement by the Commonwealth, which the local boards are required to observe.

1. An applicant should apply in person to the board of public welfare of the city or town wherein she resides, and should file a statement as to her resources and needs on Form 1479.

2. Boards of public welfare should establish proofs of marriages, births of dependent children, death or divorce of the husband, and verify bank accounts and payments on insurance policies.

3. Aid should be rendered directly to the applicant, or, in case of illness, to her authorized adult representative. Minor children should not be allowed to call at the office of the board of public welfare for aid.

4. Boards of public welfare should notify the Department of Public Welfare on Form 1477 or 1478 when they begin to aid under the provisions of chapter 118, General Laws, and such original notice shall remain in force until the case is closed.

5. When a recipient of mothers' aid moves out of a city or town the case should be closed. A new application for aid should be made to the board of public welfare of the town to which the family has removed.

6. Whenever a case is closed by a board of public welfare, the board should notify the Department of Public Welfare of the date when the last aid was rendered, and state their reasons for closing the case on Form 1475.

7. Whenever an applicant changes her address the board of public welfare should notify the Department of Public Welfare.

8. If a case that has been closed is reopened the board of public welfare should state upon the new notice their reasons for such action.

9. If the board of public welfare and the Department of Public Welfare consider it is for the welfare of the family, reimbursement will be approved by the Commonwealth during the absence on vacation of the mother or any of her dependent children. During the temporary absence from the State of a recipient of mothers' aid, the weekly payments should be suspended unless it can be shown that reasonable vacation privileges for health reasons would be advisable.

10. After each quarterly visit (as required by section 4, chapter 118, General Laws) the board of public welfare should report to the Department of Public Welfare on Form 1475 as to conditions in the home and as to the continuance or discontinuance of aid. These quarterly reports serve as renewal notices and as re-

ports of the actions of the boards of public welfare in their yearly consideration of the cases, and the audit of claims is dependent upon compliance with this rule.

11. Reimbursement by the Commonwealth, in accordance with the provisions of section 6, chapter 118, General Laws, will not be allowed for more than ten days prior to the date of mailing of the original notice.

12. Application for burial expenses should be made upon Form 1480, and this statement should be filed with the bill claiming reimbursement from the Commonwealth.

13. In all cases the boards of public welfare shall furnish the Department of Public Welfare with satisfactory proof that the applicant has had a domiciliary residence in Massachusetts for *three years next prior* to the date of her application for aid.

14. In cases where the board of public welfare claims that the mother has no legal settlement, the board shall furnish the Department of Public Welfare with satisfactory proof that there is no settlement in any city or town in Massachusetts.

15. In cases where the mother has a lawful settlement in another city or town of the Commonwealth the board of public welfare shall notify such city or town when they begin to aid on Form 1470. Denial of settlement must be made by the board of public welfare thus notified within thirty days.

16. Bills should be rendered to the Department of Public Welfare annually, for the period ending June 30. In cases wherein aid has ceased, final bill should be submitted within thirty days of date of closing.

Subdivision of Social Service.

MISS FLORA E. BURTON, *Supervisor.*

Some one has wisely said that Tewksbury is a "monument of human ignorance and human kindness." Here are centered all the ills of the human body and mind; here too are the victims of our social ills, the aged friendless, the unemployed, the unemployable, those with venereal disease, unmarried mothers, and children deformed physically and mentally. The State Infirmary, with a staff of three hundred, is with intelligent skill and great human kindness trying to cope with these unsolved problems and to relieve this great amount of suffering.

The Social Service staff consists of a supervisor, 9 visitors, a part-time attorney and 3 stenographers. Three (3) visitors (2 women and 1 man) are assigned to the men's wards; 5 visitors are assigned to the women's wards; 1 visitor assists with transportation, medical follow-up of discharged patients and investigation of places of employment; 1 part-time attorney gives skilled service in the prosecution of illegitimacy and non-support cases, commitments and adoptions; and 3 stenographers keep records and give office service.

The functions of Social Service are —

1. To discharge, with approval of the physicians, all patients, except the insane, from the State Infirmary; to make social investigations and plan for discharges; to supervise and advise discharged patients in the community, as long as such service is needed; to follow up discharged patients who need further medical care; and to give to the chronic sick and aged in the Infirmary individual friendly service and encouragement.

2. To receive applications at the office of persons in need, or of those referred by other social agencies of the city for assistance, for transportation to other states and countries, and for social investigation, supervision and placement.

3. To make investigations of homes for employment.

4. To co-operate with all other agencies and to do as much research work as possible.

Reverence for human personality, regardless of its defects, is fundamental to any effective social service. At the State Infirmary, where there are 2,300 yearly admissions, the social service must be done quickly, and long experience has taught our visitors to choose the persons whom it is possible to help. In many cases a slight service, such as providing carfare to the home of a relative or friend, a card of introduction to an employment agency, or some other "lift" at the right moment, is all that is needed to re-establish the person in the community. The persons who must be carefully supervised for years are the permanently crippled, who may be made partially self-supporting provided suitable work can be found; socially delinquent girls, who have had bad habits for years and who can only be

re-educated into good habits by a careful selection of homes and the supervision of their work, recreation and social contacts; the aged or the chronically sick persons, who must be visited and cheered; and the unmarried mothers with children, who for a long time need a friend and counsellor.

MEN.

As the Social Service visitors watch the tide of middle-aged, unemployable and aged men flowing into the Infirmary and returning from it to the community each year, they are confronted with many unsolved problems. During the last year 1,734 men were admitted and 996 were discharged as sufficiently recovered to return to their friends or to work.

For the most part, these men are unskilled laborers, who have been the first to lose their jobs when work became slack. They are the victims of seasonal employment. Compulsory trade education at the age of fifteen or sixteen might, in the long run, reduce this group. As long as it continues to exist, public employment offices might do more toward the placement of these men. We appreciate very much the aid which is given by co-operative agencies, such as the Morgan Memorial, the Industrial Aid Society, the Boston Industrial Home, and the Salvation Army, by providing lodgings or employment.

Some of the older men, although well enough to live in the community, are friendless and unemployable because of their age or because of a slight physical handicap. They would be more content to live independently outside the institution in decent lodgings with supervised aid. For them the state, cities and towns should provide adequate outdoor aid.

The men who come to the Infirmary because of minor illnesses, because of alcoholism, or who are inclined to use the Infirmary as a winter resort, are discharged as promptly as possible. During the last few years we have been giving special study to the reasons assigned by the cities and towns for sending these men to the Infirmary, and believe that more investigation and better planning would greatly reduce the number of these admissions. It is of great concern that the State Infirmary be recognized as a hospital and not as a lodging house.

SOCIAL DELINQUENCIES.

From our fifteen years experience with social service at the State Infirmary for delinquent women, a few facts stand out definitely. Routine psychiatric examinations are as necessary as routine physical examinations. The psychiatric examination makes it possible to get a better understanding of the social history and provides a working basis for future plans. It makes for far more intelligent social treatment, because a girl will not be expected to do what is beyond her ability, her family may be made to accept her with more tolerance and sympathy, and it is more nearly possible to estimate her capability to care for her child.

It seems to us that the girls who come to the State Infirmary are not as stable or as eager to regain their self-respect as they formerly were. The girls are stubborn, sophisticated and more irresponsible.

Ninety-four (94) women admitted because of illegitimate pregnancy were recipients of service at the State Infirmary. Of this number, 50 were first offenders, of whom 30 came for confinement and 20 for convalescence; 17 came for a second confinement; 7 came for a second convalescence; 3 came for a third confinement; and 17 were married women. In addition a large group of women and girls (63) were admitted for confinement from the Reformatory for Women and from the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, and social service for them was provided by the visitors of those divisions.

CHILDREN.

On December 1 there were 52 feeble-minded children under fifteen years of age at the State Infirmary; 16 tuberculous children under five years of age; and 7 children under fifteen years of age with chronic diseases, such as osteomalacia, diabetes, muscular hypertrophy and endocarditis.

Feeble-Minded.

On December 1 there were at the State Infirmary 34 women between twenty-one and forty years of age committable as feeble-minded to custodial institutions.

These women should not be released because of the danger to themselves and to others. Although there is no possibility of educating these women at a school for the feeble-minded, some provision should be made for their commitment and segregation so that they might not be able to produce feeble-minded children.

Institutional facilities should be provided also for the 52 feeble-minded children under fifteen years of age and the 11 feeble-minded children between fifteen and twenty-one years of age who are now at the Infirmary.

There are also at the Infirmary feeble-minded persons of a higher grade, who might be placed out under the supervision of psychiatric social workers.

Women and Children admitted to the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1928.

<i>Ages at Admission.</i>		<i>Diseases at Admission.</i>	
Under 1	64	Under 1:	
1 to 7	36	Infancy	34
8 to 16	52	Tuberculosis	3
17 to 21	150	Feeble-mindedness	3
Over 21	339	Miscellaneous diseases	23
	641	No disease	1
Sources from which received:			64
Under 1:		1 to 7:	
Boards of Public Welfare	30	Tuberculosis	6
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	27	Congenital syphilis	3
Division of Child Guardianship	6	Mental observation	8
Boards of Health	1	Feeble-mindedness	2
	64	Miscellaneous diseases	12
1 to 7:		No disease	5
Boards of Public Welfare	17		36
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	14	8 to 16:	
Division of Child Guardianship	3	Tuberculosis	1
Boards of Health	1	Gonorrhea	3
State Sanatoria	1	Pregnancy	26
	36	Mental observation	3
8 to 16:		Feeble-mindedness	4
Boards of Public Welfare	11	Miscellaneous diseases	14
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	6	No disease	1
Division of Child Guardianship	8		52
Industrial School for Girls	23	17 to 21:	
Industrial School for Boys	3	Tuberculosis	26
State Schools for Feeble-minded	1	Gonorrhea	14
	52	Syphilis	7
17 to 21:		Pregnancy	60
Boards of Public Welfare	56	Mental observation	4
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	43	Miscellaneous diseases	37
Boards of Health	2	No disease	2
Division of Child Guardianship	8		150
Industrial School for Girls	9	Over 21:	
Industrial School for Boys	9	Tuberculosis	41
State Schools for Feeble-minded	4	Gonorrhea	7
Reformatory for Women	18	Syphilis	8
State Farm	1	Pregnancy	44
	150	Alcoholism	4
Over 21:		Cancer	7
Boards of Public Welfare	212	Mental observation	14
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	111	Arteriosclerosis	19
State Schools for Feeble-minded	2	Miscellaneous diseases	195
Department for Insane	1		339
Monson State Hospital	1	Births, 125 (illegitimate, 115; legitimate, 10).	
Reformatory for Women	10	Deaths, 445 (148 women and children).	
State Farm	2		
	339		

Women and Children discharged from the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1928.

<i>Discharged to:</i>		<i>Discharged to:</i>	
Relatives (124 women and 2 children)	126	Boys' Industrial School	2
Husband (11 women and 2 children)	13	Court (3 women and 1 child)	4
Employment	32	Reformatory for Women (14 women and 8 children)	22
Employment with child (35 children)	70	State Sanatoria	4
Private Agencies (5 women and 1 child)	6	State Schools for Feeble-minded	23
Place of settlement (24 women and 14 children)	38	Monson State Hospital	2
Deported by United States Immigration (19 women and 12 children)	31	Insane Ward of State Infirmary	23
Division of Child Guardianship	67	Other institutions (11 women and 2 children)	13
Girls' Parole Department (27 women and 22 children)	49	Absconded (50 women)	50
			575

Summary of Placement Work.

Persons under active supervision, November 30, 1928	408	Visits of girls to clinics of hospitals	173
92 mothers with 92 children at work	184	Cases referred to private agencies	9
67 mothers boarding children in foster homes	67	Replacements	90
Other women under supervision	119	Marriages	10
Other children under supervision	26	Places of employment investigated	47
Girls temporarily in institutions	12	Applications at office	48
Visits to girls in own homes	145	Sixty-four savings accounts for girls at work	\$4,288.57
Visits to girls at employment	183	Children referred for placement by Division of Child Guardianship	14
Visits to girls elsewhere	295		

Summary of Court Work.

Number of non-support cases of aged parents	3
Warrants on illegitimacy complaint	12
Cases appealed to Superior Court	1
Adjudications of paternity	10
Agreements for support of illegitimate children	8
Warrants for abandonment of children	1
Adoption of children by relatives	1
Commitments to schools for feeble-minded	11
Money collected for support of illegitimate children	\$4,112.32
Money paid out for support of illegitimate children	\$3,281.97
Number of accounts for illegitimate children	73
Balance on hand for illegitimate children, Nov. 30, 1928	\$12,766.27

Men admitted to the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1928.

<i>Ages at Admission.</i>		<i>Diseases at Admission.</i>	
21 to 40	233	21 to 40:	
41 to 60	756	Tuberculosis	67
Over 60	745	Gonorrhea	26
	1,734	Syphilis	14
Sources from which received:		Alcoholism	8
21 to 40:		Miscellaneous diseases	115
Boards of Public Welfare	102	No disease	3
Boards of Health	10		233
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	120	41 to 60:	
State Sanatoria	1	Tuberculosis	70
	233	Gonorrhea	6
41 to 60:		Syphilis	13
Boards of Public Welfare	287	Alcoholism	68
Boards of Health	9	Arteriosclerosis	16
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	459	Cancer	9
State Farm	1	Miscellaneous diseases	559
	756	No disease	15
Over 60:			756
Boards of Public Welfare	458	Tuberculosis	11
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	286	Syphilis	6
State Farm	1	Alcoholism	24
	745	Arteriosclerosis	169
		Cancer	10
		Miscellaneous diseases	512
		No disease	13
			745

Men discharged from the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1928.

To relatives	42	Insane Ward (commitments)	27
To place of settlement	22	State Farm (Infirmary Department)	25
To Boards of Health	1	Without investigation but interviewed	859
To employment	12	Absconded	349
To other states	3		
Deported by United States Immigration	1		1,345
To other institutions	4		

Social Service for Men.

Number of men admitted to the State Infirmary	1,734
Number of cases receiving social service consideration (short service, 336; intensive service, 147)	483
Miscellaneous services to patients in wards	1,800
Number of men discharged	996
Number of men discharged without investigation, but interviewed	859
Social service cases supervised in community	8
Employment found	26
Number of men assisted in community while looking for work	117

General Summary.

Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary	641
Births at the State Infirmary	125
Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary	575
Deaths at the State Infirmary	445
Women and children discharged directly to other divisions	138
Women and children discharged by the subdivision of social service	437
Men admitted to the State Infirmary	1,734
Men discharged by the subdivision of social service	996
Applications for assistance at office (68 women, 114 men)	182
Persons under supervision in the community, Nov. 30, 1928	408

Total number assisted by the Subdivision of Social Service during year ending Nov. 30, 1928 . . . 3,364

DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP.

MISS WINIFRED A. KENERAN, *Director.*

CHILDREN IN CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION.

At the beginning of the past year, December 1, 1927, the number of children under care and supervision of the Division of Child Guardianship was 5,622. There were 1,100 children, viz.: 98 delinquent, 543 neglected, 453 dependent and 6 wayward, admitted to care, making the total number for the year 6,722.

Nine hundred fifteen (915) children were discharged from custody as follows: 78 delinquent, 399 neglected, 429 dependent and 9 wayward; hence there remained in charge on November 30, 1928, 5,807 children, classified as dependent, 2,821; neglected, 2,808; delinquent, 164; wayward, 14. The increase in population for the year was 185, or 3.29 per cent.

On November 30, 1928, there remained in charge 5,807¹ children, classified as 2,821 dependent, 2,808 neglected, 164 delinquent, and 14 wayward.

Five thousand three hundred and ninety-nine (5,399) were over three years of age and cared for as follows: In places fully supported by the Commonwealth, 3,375; in places partly supported, 224; in places free of expense, 526; in places receiving wages, 794; in hospitals, 272; in United States service, 67; married, 46; whereabouts unknown, 95.

Four hundred and eight (408) of the total number under care November 30, 1928, who were under three years of age, were classified as follows: In families fully supported by the Commonwealth, 369; in families free of expense, 21; in hospitals, 18.

While a large majority of children under care were born in the United States, many other countries are represented by 132 children of foreign birth: Canada, 57; Italy, 29; Poland, 6; Russia, 5; Greece, 3; England, 3; Sweden, Finland, Austria, Armenia, Germany, South America and the Barbadoes, 29.

The parents of 1,205 children were foreign born; 665 others claim foreign-born fathers, and 837 claim foreign-born mothers.

Although there is a general belief that many of our children are orphans, it is an interesting fact that there are only 268 full orphans under care. One thousand three hundred ninety-six (1,396) children have one parent living. In 980 cases the father is the surviving parent and in 416 cases the mother.

During the past year we received 543 court-committed children, and at the end of the year there were 2,808 children of this class under care.

During the past year the number of applications for admission to support was 1,388 of which 294 were pending at the beginning of the year. As a result of investigation only 453 children were received as dependent. Three hundred and three (303) of this number were received under section 38, chapter 119, and 150 were assumed by public agencies and committed under section 22.

Illegitimate children form approximately 25 per cent of our entire number under care.

¹ In addition to these 5,807 children, the Department had under its supervision and visitation November 30, 1928, 521 boys at the Lyman School for Boys; 306 girls at the Industrial School for Girls; 302 boys at the Industrial School for Boys; 2,477 boys and 544 girls in the custody of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, outside the schools; 96 boys and 76 girls, patients at the Massachusetts Hospital School; and 169 children, patients at the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers, or else under hospital treatment, making a total of 10,129 children in the care and custody or under the supervision of the department. There were also 1,460 children supported at the expense of cities and towns who were subject to the department's visitation, reported upon at page 48.

CHILDREN UNDER THREE YEARS OF AGE.

The number of children under three years of age in care of this division at the beginning of the year was 390. Two hundred and fifty-five (255) were received during the past year, making the whole number supported 645. Eighteen (18) of this number died, and 219 were discharged, leaving 408 infants under care at the end of the year.

Seventy-seven (77) of the 255 children admitted to care were committed through the court under General Laws, chapter 119, section 42, and 44 were committed by Boards of Public Welfare in accordance with section 22 of the same chapter. Included in this group are 8 foundlings. One hundred and thirty-three (133) were received under the provisions of chapter 119, section 38 of the General Laws, and 1 was removed from an unsuitable boarding home under the provisions of section 28 of the same chapter.

The infants discharged during the year are classified as follows: 157 having reached the age of three years were transferred to the subdivision for older children; 5 were legally adopted; 30 were discharged to parents or relatives; 20 to court; 6 to place of settlement, and 1 was bailed.

Twenty-one (21) of the 408 infants under care on November 30, 1928 were placed in homes without expense to the Commonwealth; 369 were at board in private families, and 18 were in hospitals.

Four visiting nurses made 7,633 visits. This number includes 4,808 visits to our infant wards and 2,825 visits of inspection, investigation, and supervision of prospective foster homes, licensed boarding homes, and infants boarded privately.

Mortality Rate in Detail.

	Under Care	Died	Rate
Birth to one year	86	9	10.46%
One year to two years	172	6	3.48%
Between two and three years	387	3	.77%
	645	18	2.79%

Four (4) of the infants in the above table died at the State Infirmary, 1 at Bradford Infirmary, 9 in local hospitals and 4 in foster homes.

The following table shows the rate of mortality among infants under three years, also under one year — for the past ten year period:

YEAR	UNDER ONE YEAR			UNDER THREE YEARS		
	Total	Died	Percentage	Total	Died	Percentage
1919	213	24	11.32	725	36	5.10
1920	180	23	12.77	646	33	5.10
1921	170	16	9.41	614	30	4.88
1922	155	9	5.8	588	20	3.4
1923	106	9	8.5	616	20	3.2
1924	98	6	6.12	571	13	2.27
1925	98	15	15.3	592	22	3.7
1926	110	5	4.5	637	16	2.5
1927	131	8	6.1	531	6	2.1
1928	86	9	10.45	645	18	2.79

Details of Mortality of Infants under One Year of Age.

PLACED IN HOSPITALS.

	Under Care		Length of Time in Hospital		Age at Death		Cause
	Mos.	Days	Mos.	Days	Mos.	Days	
A	—	26	—	26	5	—	Acute Enteritis
B	—	4	—	4	3	18	Enteritis
C	4	—	—	25	6	16	Malnutrition
D ¹	3	6	3	6	6	17	Mastoid
E	1	9	1	2	2	16	Typhoid
F	—	21	—	1	1	13	Pneumonia

¹ Died at State Infirmary.

-BOARDED IN FOSTER HOMES.

	Under Care		Age at Death		Cause
	Mos.	Days	Mos.	Days	
A	-	13	2	-	Convulsions
B	3	8	5	18	Pneumonia
C	-	35	2	24	Status Lymphaticus

Details of Mortality of Infants between One and Three Years of Age.

PLACED IN HOSPITALS.

	Under Care			Length of Time in Hospital			Age at Death			Cause
	Yrs.	Mos.	Days	Yrs.	Mos.	Days	Yrs.	Mos.	Days	
A ¹	1	1	-	-	1	15	1	3	-	Complications
B	1	2	-	-	6	-	1	8	-	Measles
C ¹	-	5	25	-	5	22	1	9	-	Pneumonia
D	-	3	18	-	-	1	1	-	18	Pneumonia
E	-	1	11	-	-	2	1	3	-	Pneumonia
F	-	10	-	-	-	36	2	2	-	Pneumonia
G	1	5	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	Gastro Enteritis
H ¹	-	7	8	-	7	8	2	11	-	Status Lymphaticus

¹ Died at State Infirmary.

BOARDED IN FOSTER HOMES.

	Under Care			Age at Death		Cause
A	1 yr.	4 mos.	13 days	1 yr.	7 mos.	Convulsions

During the past year there has been a distinct increase in the number of cases referred to Bradford Infirmary for operation and treatment. Five hundred five (505) cases were referred this year as compared with 328 in the previous year, but a brief analysis of these cases indicates that the nature of the illnesses was practically the same.

Included in this group of 505 cases there were 335 surgical cases of which number 306 were tonsillectomies. In the medical group a large number of cases were skin diseases with scabies in the lead, totalling 48; impetigo, 35; eczema, 4; ring-worm, 4. Twenty-eight (28) were admitted on account of venereal disease.

Dr. Fish, Superintendent, has now extended the services of his staff and hospital to include the care of infants. This will be of great aid to us in the future.

CHILDREN OVER THREE YEARS OF AGE.

The children over three years of age on November 30, 1928 numbered 5,399, classified in three separate groups:

Group A. Children between the ages of 3 and 12 years.

Group B. Girls between the ages of 12 and 21 years.

Group C. Boys between the ages of 12 and 21 years.

Group A. — There were on the last day of the year, exclusive of those placed for adoption, 2,506 children in this group under the care of 15 visitors. In this group especially the visitors are carrying a heavy load, as each one is caring for an average number of more than 160 children. It is not possible for a visitor to give to each individual child the personal care and attention which is required when she is obliged to have supervision over so many. It is hoped that during the coming year, by the employment of at least one additional worker, we may be able to lighten this load.

In order to provide homes for the 1,100 new children received in this division during the year, it was necessary for us to investigate 789 foster home applications, of which number 460 have been approved.

Group B. — In this group there are 1,325 girls between the ages of 12 and 21 years.

It is our aim to give girls and boys as much education as they are able to absorb so that we are justly proud of the fact that we have 229 girls attending high school. Of that number 50 are entirely self-supporting, rendering service outside school hours in their foster homes for a small wage varying from \$1.50 to \$3.50 a week; 28 are kept free in foster homes without wages, and 97 are given their board while we still provide the yearly clothing allowance of \$32. We are wholly supporting 53 high school girls who need such help on account of physical disability.

One of our greatest problems is to find suitable homes for our high school girls. We believe the Commonwealth should be relieved of their support as early as possible. At the same time girls must be given sufficient time for recreation and study. It is very difficult to make an equitable adjustment with the foster mother so that both ends may be accomplished. We believe that a foster mother who has had a girl in her home since childhood and has made a return to her in affection and kindly interest should not be required to pay for services rendered, at least while the girl is attending school.

At the beginning of the year 1928 we were entirely supporting 190 girls over 14 years of age. At the close of the year, 49 of these girls had become self-supporting and 51 were earning their board.

Our most brilliant girl this year graduated from high school at the age of seventeen, receiving a prize of \$100 for the highest standing in scholarship, deportment and character during her four years. Also in the same school another one of our girls received the second prize of \$25.

A few girls continue their education beyond high school. We have 10 girls in the various normal schools of Massachusetts — 5 in Salem, 2 in North Adams, 1 in Bridgewater and 2 in Boston — and 1 in a school of physical education. Here again the problem of adjusting them to home life and service is often more difficult than in the case of the high school girl.

The majority of girls not in school are employed at housework. One hundred eighty-eight (188) are so engaged; 52 are in mills or factories, 32 in offices and 58 in a variety of other employments. Two (2) are nurses, 3 are teachers and 5 are telephone operators.

During the year 3 girls of this group were sent to hospitals for the insane, 13 to schools for the feeble-minded, 11 to the Industrial School at Lancaster for correctional training, and 110 became of age. The latter, 21 years of age, had accumulated \$13,690.49, and upon reaching their majority were given checks varying from \$1 to \$613.99.

It is estimated that there are approximately 400 mentally deficient children under care. Many of these are placed in foster homes, as are our normal children throughout the state. There has been for years, however, a large group of girls and boys whose deficiencies are recognized and who are placed out on a different basis from the average child.

A study made during the last eighteen months showed that 10 per cent of the girls who had once been classified as feeble-minded, were really on the borderline, dull normal or even normal group. The increased knowledge of psychiatry in the past few years now makes it possible for us to have a child very thoroughly studied before he is pronounced feeble-minded. After this study and consequent readjustment, there remains a group of 150 girls specially placed because they are either definitely feeble-minded or so close to the border that they need extra consideration. Of these there are about 70 who are boarded, some singly, but for the most part in group homes where they get unusually close supervision and extra training. With very few exceptions these girls are in school in the regular grades, only 4 being in special classes. We hope the special class will be developed more extensively in the future as it has more to offer a deficient child. One home was found in which defective negro children might be placed instead of having to be sent to the State Infirmary. More has been done in placing out children who have been at the State Infirmary for a long time, even as long as eight years, so that at present there remain at the State Infirmary only those girls who definitely require institutional care and for whom there is no room in the schools for the feeble-minded.

There are 40 of the older girls earning wages, 4 of whom deserve honorable men-

tion as they are also attending school, one a regular freshman in high school and the other three in junior high school. These girls of course rank among the highest in the special group but it must be remembered that although they are doing satisfactory school work they are from three to six years older than the normal child in their grade. While most of the working girls are employed at housework the diversity of occupation is surprising and interesting. There are 10 who are maids in institutions, 1 an attendant at the Boston Nursery for Blind Babies, 5 workers in mills or factories, 1 a clerk in the mailing department of Sears Roebuck's new store, and 1 a bus girl in a restaurant. Different talents and characteristics exist among the feeble-minded within certain limits as well as among normal individuals, and if these can be used as an asset, there is much more likelihood of suitable adjustment in the community. There is the case of Evelyn, who was a failure at housework at \$5 a week, naturally slack and a spendthrift, but who is a great success in a jewelry factory earning from \$20 to \$32 a week, and because of excellent home supervision, saving \$90 in the last five months, more than in the two and a half years previous to that time.

The three schools for the feeble-minded do their uttermost to relieve us of defective children who fail in foster homes, and between December 1, 1927 and December 1, 1928, 81 boys and girls (7 girls from this group) have been committed to these institutions through the courts.

We endeavor to provide continued supervision for every mentally deficient girl who becomes twenty-one years of age, and in order that this may be accomplished we transfer the girl to the social service group of the Division of Aid and Relief or have her committed to the Department of Mental Diseases, to be supervised in the community by the social service division of that department.

We have now 30 recognized feeble-minded boys in special homes, of which number 24 are attending school — 22 in regular grades and 2 in special classes.

Group C. — In this group there are 1,522 boys between the ages of 12 and 21 years, under the supervision of 14 visitors. Of this number, 437 over 14 years of age are attending school or college. One hundred eighty-nine (189) are in elementary schools, 89 in junior high school, 119 in high school, 34 in trade schools, 3 in business college, 2 in preparatory schools and 3 in college. Fifteen (15) who are employed during the day, are attending evening school.

ADOPTIONS.

The number of children who may be considered eligible and suitable for legal adoption is constantly becoming less, so that we have few children now who can be placed out with adoption in view. Any child whose parents have allowed him to be supported for more than two years by the Commonwealth may be considered legally available but this is only one element. No child is offered for adoption if his history or the history of his parents is unfavorable. A child of known insane, feeble-minded or diseased parents is never proposed for adoption. However it is not the desirability of the child alone that is considered. The proposed adopting parents must measure up to a standard and their suitability is determined by a thorough careful investigation, the object of which is to ascertain the conditions under which they live, their motive in taking a child, their character, and their ability to provide for him.

During the year adoptions were granted in the probate courts of the following counties:

Bristol	1	Hampden	1
Franklin	1	Norfolk	2
Middlesex	8	Worcester	3
Suffolk	3		
Essex	3	Total	22

This number is smaller than usual but the customary good results are apparent.

An interesting case illustrating one type of adoption, and the advantage to the child as a consequence, is as follows:

This child was born in 1927, the mother being only fourteen years of age at that time. The mother's family history was good, but on account of her age and inability to care for the child and the poverty of her family, the child was received by the department and placed after careful consideration for adoption.

An excellent home was secured in which the child has greatly benefited physically and mentally. The adopting parents are capable people of excellent standing in the community. The mother and her family consented to the adoption with the result that the child's future is secure and she is in a position to receive proper care, training and influence which she never could have received otherwise. It is obvious that the child has a better chance, and in this way a possible liability of the community is turned into an asset.

The practice of the department is to see that the adoptions are properly put through the courts and that a proper decree is entered so that the child's rights will be established as the lawful child of the adopting parents.

Applications for children for adoption: Pending at beginning of year, 5; new applications, 100; total, 105.

Of this group there were disapproved without investigation, 8; withdrawn, 15; investigated, 69; pending, 13.

Homes investigated, 69: approved, 45; disapproved, 24.

Thirty-five (35) children have been placed for adoption during the year. Twenty-two (22) children have been legally adopted — 11 girls and 11 boys. The oldest child adopted was a boy twenty years old, and the youngest was a girl of 18 months. There are now on trial in approved homes, 47 children.

Subdivision of Investigation.

The work of the investigation subdivision has an established routine which varies little from year to year. There have been two departures from this procedure which are herewith described.

It happens in some instances that boards of public welfare are unwilling to agree to reimburse for support in cases where the settlement has been gained through military service. In case of aid in the home this money would be paid by the soldiers' relief department and not from the appropriation for poor relief. For this reason we have during the past year lapsed from our rule of receiving agreements from boards of public welfare only, and have received children of some veterans upon the application of the soldiers' relief boards.

Also, recognizing the fact that Bradford Infirmary can offer better service in caring for children, local boards of health have been advised to refer cases of minors for care to this division rather than to the State Infirmary. This service benefits chiefly venereal diseases, and the children receive intensive treatment in the hospital at Canton where they are not subjected to the inadvisable contact with adults which is unavoidable at Tewksbury. When there is assurance of an established family, so that upon recovery such a child can be returned to its home, these cases are taken with almost no investigation upon application of the board of health under the provisions of chapter 119, section 38. If there is doubt as to rehabilitation, an investigation is made and the child received upon agreement of the board of public welfare to assume responsibility when the child is ready for placement. If the child is received merely for hospital care it is returned on recovery to the board of health.

Applications, Children received and Children assumed by Private Agencies.



A study was made of the number of applications received during the last twenty-four years. The chart indicates the number of children received by this division as compared with those assumed by private agencies during this period.

There are no available figures for applications received previous to 1908 except for the years 1904 and 1905. It can easily be seen that the percentage of children received decreased substantially upon investigation. The peak reached in 1917 in the applications is probably due to the desire of parents to board their children and benefit by the demand for workers and the high wages available at that time. It will be noticed that there was no rise in the number of children received. The constant rise in applications during the past three years can probably again be laid to the employment situation, this time to lack of work.

The line showing the number of neglected children committed is not plotted for comparison with the applications as they are based on dependency, but to show a relation between the admissions of dependents and the commitments of neglected

Pt. I. 21
 during each year. There can be little doubt that the sudden fall in the line of neglect in 1918 and 1919 has a definite relation to the prohibition amendment, though good wages and abundant work must be considered as a factor as well. An explanation of the rapid rise in the past four years would need careful analysis to determine and we do not attempt to make any other statement than that in large measure it is affected by the industrial situation.

The constant lowering of the numbers of cases assumed by private agencies has been mentioned several times in previous reports.

The following are the statistics of the subdivision:

Statistics of the Subdivision of Investigation.

Applications pending December 1, 1927	294	
Applications received December 1, 1927 to November 30, 1928 (involving 150 reapplications)	1,338	
Total		1,632
Disposition as follows:		
Applications withdrawn	89	
Advised only	43	
Assumed by relatives	396	
Assumed by private agencies	64	
Assumed by public agencies	310	
Received General Laws, ch. 119, sect. 38	303	
Pending December 1, 1928	427	
Total		1,632
Applications for discharge pending December 1, 1927	35	
Applications for discharge received December 1, 1927 to November 30, 1928	183	
Total		218
Disposition as follows:		
Discharged	140	
Refused	6	
Withdrawn	29	
Pending December 1, 1928	43	
Total		218
After care:		
Cases pending December 1, 1927	26	
Cases added December 1, 1927 to November 30, 1928	61	
Total		87
Disposition as follows:		
Cases closed	26	
Investigation leads to discharge	21	
Withdrawn	1	
Pending December 1, 1928	39	
Total		87

Collections received from Cities and Towns and directly from Parents.

	Direct	Cities and Towns	Total
1913	\$6,999 30	\$9,240 71	\$16,240 01
1914	8,017 75	11,496 87	19,514 62
1915	7,106 88	17,959 41	25,066 29
1916	12,528 02	21,828 07	34,356 09
1917	16,620 52	24,651 03	41,271 55
1918	25,936 02	28,545 45	54,481 47
1919	34,084 65	44,816 77	78,901 42
1920	41,492 42	57,433 73	98,926 15
1921	33,258 83	62,771 26	96,030 09
1922	29,847 30	62,623 99	92,471 29
1923	31,800 51	83,775 21	115,575 72
1924	32,779 61	77,703 60	110,483 21
1925	29,521 11	88,827 06	118,348 17
1926	30,357 82	112,790 55	143,148 37
1927	30,947 17	119,954 97	150,902 14
1928	28,388 42	134,348 16	162,736 58

Summary of Children under Three Years of Age.

	DEPENDENT			NEGLECTED			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1927	151	148	299	56	35	91	390
Received Dec. 1, 1927, to Nov. 30, 1928	105	73	178	43	34	77	255
Total number in charge	256	221	477	99	69	168	645
Number transferred to division for older children	56	60	116	31	10	41	157
Number discharged and died	25	28	53	20	7	27	80
Number remaining Dec. 1, 1928	175	133	308	48	52	100	408

Summary of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year.

	DELINQUENT		WAYWARD		NEGLECTED		DEPENDENT		Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1927	105	39	4	13	1,309	1,264	1,453	1,045	5,232
Received Dec. 1, 1927, to Nov. 30, 1928	75	23	2	4	262	204	143	132	845
Transferred from subdivision for children under three years of age	-	-	-	-	31	10	56	60	157
Total number during the year	180	62	6	17	1,602	1,478	1,652	1,237	6,234
Discharged Dec. 1, 1927, to Nov. 30, 1928	65	13	3	6	204	168	240	136	835
Number Dec. 1, 1928	115	49	3	11	1,398	1,310	1,412	1,101	5,399

Summary of All Children in Custody during the Year.

	DELINQUENT		WAYWARD		NEGLECTED		DEPENDENT		Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1927	105	39	4	13	1,365	1,299	1,604	1,193	5,622
Received Dec. 1, 1927, to Nov. 30, 1928	75	23	2	4	305	238	248	205	1,100
Total number in charge during the year	180	62	6	17	1,670	1,537	1,852	1,398	6,722
Discharged Dec. 1, 1927, to Nov. 30, 1928	65	13	3	6	224	175	265	164	915
Number Dec. 1, 1928	115	49	3	11	1,446	1,362	1,587	1,234	5,807

Pt. I. 23
*Status of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year ending
November 30, 1928.*

	Girls	Boys
In families, receiving wages	362	432
In families, free of expense to Commonwealth	221	305
In families, clothing only provided	175	49
In families, board and clothing provided	1,509	1,866
In hospitals	143	129
In United States service	—	67
Married	35	11
Whereabouts unknown	26	69
Total number in charge Nov. 30, 1928	2,471	2,928
Died	10	14
Of age	110	129
Transferred to Lyman School for Boys	—	11
Transferred to Industrial School for Girls	4	—
Committed to Lyman School for Boys	—	18
Committed to Industrial School for Boys	—	12
Committed to Industrial School for Girls	7	—
Committed to other correctional institutions	—	1
Committed to Department of Mental Diseases	18	66
Adopted	8	9
Discharged to place of settlement	15	7
Otherwise discharged	151	245
Total number in custody during the year	2,794	3,440

Applications for Discharge.¹

	Pending Dec. 1, 1927	New Appli- cations	Granted	Granted condi- tionally	Refused	With- drawn	Pending Dec. 1, 1928
Neglected	27	169	4	67	80	15	30
Wayward	—	3	—	—	3	—	—
Delinquent	3	23	2	15	6	—	3
General Laws, ch. 119, sect. 22	3	37	26	5	3	3	3
General Laws, ch. 119, sect. 28	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
General Laws, ch. 119, sect. 38	16	166	101	38	10	20	13
Total	49	399	134	125	102	38	49

¹ Discharges for adoption and transfers to industrial schools are not included in this table.

Disposition of Delinquent and Wayward Children by the Courts.

Number of Court notices received	6,155
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to —	
Lyman School for Boys	247
Lyman School for Boys and appealed	81
Lyman School for Boys and sentence suspended	313
Industrial School for Boys	157
Industrial School for Boys and appealed	82
Industrial School for Boys and sentence suspended	367
Industrial School for Girls	118
Industrial School for Girls and appealed	21
Industrial School for Girls and sentence suspended	61
Department of Public Welfare	52
Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended	4
Massachusetts Reformatory	2
Massachusetts Reformatory and sentence suspended	2
County Training Schools	72
County Training Schools and appealed	4
County Training Schools and sentence suspended	67
House of Correction and appealed	1
House of Correction and sentence suspended	6
Held for Superior Court	25
Probation	2,183
Fined	334
Fined and appealed	28
Fine suspended	30
Continued	1,450
Continued in care of Department of Public Welfare	41
Failed to appear	127
Discharged	313
Dismissed	337
Filed	1,275
Appealed from finding	59
Total number of cases attended	7,859

Disposition of Neglected Children by the Courts.

Number of Court notices received	970
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to Department of Public Welfare	312
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and appealed	35
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended	24
Committed to Child Welfare Division, City of Boston	24
Committed to Child Welfare Division, City of Boston and appealed	6
Committed to Boards of Public Welfare	9
Placed on file	42
Discharged	28
Dismissed	48
Continued	700
Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children	44
Continued in charge of Department of Public Welfare	232
Failed to appear	7
Appealed from finding	24
Total number of cases attended	1,535

Localities from which New Children were Received.

Abington, 5	Fall River, 13	Methuen, 1	Sherborn, 2
Amesbury, 14	Falmouth, 4	Middleborough, 2	Somerville, 13
Andover, 3	Fitchburg, 4	Milford, 1	South Hadley, 2
Arlington, 2	Frammingham, 6	Monson, 1	Southbridge, 3
Ashburnham, 1	Franklin, 5	Nantucket, 5	Springfield, 53
Ashland, 1	Freetown, 4	Natick, 1	Stoughton, 1
Athol, 8	Gardner, 1	Needham, 7	Sutton, 1
Attleboro, 13	Gloucester, 8	New Bedford, 30	Taunton, 19
Ayer, 1	Grafton, 3	New Marlborough, 1	Tewksbury, 37
Barnstable, 9	Great Barrington, 1	Newburyport, 7	Wakefield, 1
Belmont, 1	Greenfield, 11	Newton, 4	Waltham, 12
Beverly, 7	Hadley, 1	Norfolk, 1	Ware, 1
Boston, 284	Haverhill, 32	North Attleborough, 1	Watertown, 3
Braintree, 1	Hingham, 2	North Reading, 1	Webster, 1
Bridgewater, 2	Holliston, 1	Northampton, 15	Wellesley, 1
Brockton, 35	Holyoke, 20	Northborough, 1	West Newbury, 1
Brookfield, 1	Ipswich, 6	Northbridge, 4	West Springfield, 1
Brookline, 2	Lawrence, 18	Oak Bluffs, 6	Westfield, 7
Burlington, 1	Leicester, 2	Peabody, 4	Westford, 1
Cambridge, 35	Lowell, 9	Pittsfield, 4	Weymouth, 1
Canton, 1	Ludlow, 3	Provincetown, 3	Winchendon, 1
Chelsea, 21	Lynn, 58	Quincy, 29	Winchester, 1
Chicopee, 5	Malden, 19	Rockland, 1	Winthrop, 3
Clinton, 1	Marblehead, 1	Rockport, 1	Woburn, 5
Concord, 3	Marion, 1	Salem, 24	Worcester, 56
Danvers, 1	Marlborough, 4	Saugus, 3	Providence, R. I., 2
Dedham, 7	Medford, 3	Sharon, 1	Total, 1,100
Everett, 7			

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR INFANTS.

During the last official year 556 licenses to maintain boarding homes for infants were granted under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 2, in 101 cities and towns, in addition to the 500 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 472 expired by the one-year limitation, 9 were revoked, and 494 licenses permitting the boarding of 1,011 infants in 98 cities and towns remained in force November 30, 1928. Thirty-one (31) applications were withdrawn and 16 were refused.

These represent the licensed homes, not only of infants under the supervision of the Commonwealth, but also of those under the age of two years placed out by parents and many private agencies.

It has been necessary to take court action in private cases where laws governing the protection of infants (chapter 119) were wilfully violated, and strict supervision is being kept in many instances.

The inspector of infant boarding homes made 617 visits during the year investigating complaints. One baby was removed under the provisions of chapter 119, section 28.

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1927, to November 30, 1928, under General Laws, Chapter 119, which provide for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding Homes for them.

SUPERVISION OF —		Number of Infants Reported
Avon Home, Cambridge		16
Bethlehem Home, Taunton		47
Board of Public Welfare, Lynn		1
Board of Public Welfare, Worcester		6
Boston Children's Aid Association		113
Boston Children's Friend Society		52
Brockton Catholic Charities Centre		7
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston		238
Catholic Welfare Bureau, New Bedford		4
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston		89
Child Welfare House, Lynn		24
Children's Bureau		29
Children's Mission to Children, Boston		3
Church Home Society, Boston		37
Council of Jewish Women, Boston		2
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Aid and Relief		1
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Child Guardianship		403
Department of Public Welfare, New Bedford		1
Fall River Catholic Charities Center		1
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Boston		96
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Swampscott		7
Girls' Welfare Society, Worcester		5
Guild of St. Agnes, Worcester		3
Hampden County Children's Aid Association		29
Haverhill Children's Aid Association		3
Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield		17
House of Mercy, Boston		4
Lawrence Catholic Charities Centre		4
Lawrence City Mission		7
Lowell Catholic Charitable Bureau		17
Lynn Catholic Charities Centre		35
New Bedford Children's Aid Society		16
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston		52
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Pittsfield		6
Northampton Children's Aid Society		12
Order of St. Anne, Arlington		1
Private		1,155
Probation Officers		8
Quincy Family Welfare Society		1
Saint Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston		243
Salem Catholic Charities Centre		18
Sisters of Providence, Boston		104
Somerville Catholic Charities Centre		21
Talitha Cumi Home and Hospital, Boston		66
Temporary Home and Day Nursery, Worcester		12
Wachusett Children's Aid Society, Fitchburg		16
Worcester Children's Friend Society		38
		3,070

The actual number of infants reported, less duplication of supervision, was 3,070. Of this number 50 died, and 28 were adopted.

LICENSED LYING-IN HOSPITALS, 1927-1928.

Licenses in force December 1, 1927 (in 101 towns)		217
Expired	119	
Surrendered and cancelled	5	
Revoked	—	124
Continuing in force		93
Reissues	107	
New issues	12	119
Licenses in force November 30, 1928 (in 101 towns)		212
Corporations	122	
Physicians	23	
Nurses	35	
Boards of Public Welfare	6	
Other Persons	26	212

Applications withdrawn, 15.

The inspector made 183 visits to hospitals and 22 visits to investigate complaints.

Homes for convalescent, chronic and the aged are no longer licensed to care for maternity cases. It is unfair to those seeking quiet and rest to be annoyed by the disturbances that go with maternity work and the crying of babies, and most unfair to the new mother to be so closely associated with chronic cases.

The returns from a questionnaire mailed to each licensee show 40,623 cases delivered in 211 hospitals, — death of mothers, 281; death of babies, 1,183; still births, 1,486.

Three hundred and eighteen (318) notices of discharge from maternity hospitals of infants with inflamed eyes were received during the year. Nine of the 211 hospitals reported eye infection.

Prophylactic used in infants' eyes in every case was either silver nitrate 1 per cent or argyrol 15 to 20 per cent.

TUITION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE CARE AND CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Under the operation of General Laws, chapter 76, sections 7 to 10, inclusive, as amended by Statutes of 1921, chapters 272 and 214, governing reimbursements by the Commonwealth for tuition of state wards in public schools, bills received from 235 cities and towns, for the tuition and transportation of 3,284 children, amounting to \$195,258.50 — viz., tuition, \$176,120.54; transportation, \$19,137.96 — were audited by the department and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the year ending November 30, 1928. The location of the children was as follows:

Acton, 4	Concord, 13	Huntington, 6	Oxford, 7
Adams, 2	Conway, 17	Kingston, 5	Palmer, 22
Agawam, 5	Cummington, 1	Lakeville, 4	Paxton, 3
Amesbury, 2	Dalton, 3	Lanesborough, 3	Peabody, 6
Amherst, 36	Dana, 8	Lawrence, 12	Pelham, 16
Andover, 15	Danvers, 8	Lee, 2	Pembroke, 12
Arlington, 14	Dedham:	Leicester, 4	Pepperell, 9
Ashburnham, 1	1927, 28	Lenox, 1	Petersham, 5
Ashfield, 4	1928, 26	Leominster, 6	Phillipston, 8
Ashland, 3	Deerfield, 2	Lexington, 23	Pittsfield, 6
Athol, 22	Dennis, 1	Leyden, 6	Plainfield, 22
Attleboro, 1	Dighton:	Lincoln, 20	Plainville, 1
Auburn, 6	1927, 6	Lowell, 60	Plymouth, 1
Ayer, 6	1928, 5	Lynn:	Prescott, 14
Barnstable, 8	Douglas, 13	1927, 35	Provincetown, 3
Barre, 2	Dover, 1	1928, 38	Quincy:
Becket, 9	Dracut, 24	Lynnfield, 5	1926, 1
Belchertown:	Dunstable, 12	Malden:	1927, 32
1927, 1	East Bridgewater, 13	1927, 31	1928, 34
1928, 21	Easthampton, 13	1928, 34	Randolph, 28
Bellingham, 13	Easton, 42	Mansfield, 14	Raynham, 6
Belmont:	Enfield, 41	Marblehead, 2	Reading, 46
1927, 10	Everett, 26	Marion, 3	Rehoboth, 7
1928, 11	Fairhaven, 11	Marlborough, 61	Revere, 17
Berlin, 6	Fall River:	Medford, 51	Rochester, 5
Bernardston, 17	1927, 10	Medway, 19	Rockland, 13
Beverly, 6	1928, 17	Melrose, 32	Rowe, 7
BillERICA, 8	Falmouth, 6	Mendon, 10	Royalston, 8
Blandford, 1	Fitchburg, 4	Merrimac:	Rutland, 1
Bolton, 10	Foxborough, 10	1927, 7	Salem, 14
Boston:	Framingham, 41	1928, 4	Salisbury:
1926, 1	Franklin, 12	Methuen, 10	1927, 3
1927, 1	Gardner, 1	Middlefield, 2	1928, 5
1928, 165	Georgetown, 4	Milford, 34	Saugus, 27
Bourne, 5	Gill, 1	Millis:	Sharon, 5
Braintree, 4	Gloucester, 7	1927, 2	Sheffield, 4
Brewster, 5	Grafton, 11	1928, 3	Shelburne, 3
Bridgewater, 10	Granby, 3	Milton, 5	Sherborn, 4
Brimfield, 9	Granville, 9	Monson, 16	Somerset, 1
Brockton, 35	Greenfield:	Montague, 5	Somerville, 73
Brookfield, 2	1927, 1	Natick, 25	South Hadley, 1
Brookline, 4	1928, 14	Needham, 7	Southampton, 2
Buckland, 5	Greenwich, 17	New Bedford, 4	Southborough, 20
Cambridge:	Groton, 11	New Braintree, 4	Spencer, 5
1927, 71	Groveland, 7	New Marlborough, 2	Springfield, 18
1928, 74	Hadley, 3	Newburyport, 4	Sterling, 7
Canton, 10	Halifax, 5	Newton, 34	Stoneham:
Carlisle, 8	Hampden, 13	North Adams, 3	1927, 19
Charlemont, 3	Hanover, 2	North Andover, 2	1928, 19
Chatham:	Hanson, 4	North Brookfield, 9	Stow, 3
1927, 5	Hardwick, 12	Northampton, 8	Sudbury, 3
1928, 5	Harvard, 5	Northborough, 3	Sutton:
Chelmsford, 23	Harwich, 28	Norton, 3	1923, 7
Chelsea:	Hawley, 40	Norwell, 5	1924, 4
1927, 13	Hingham (1927), 4	Norwood, 9	1925, 4
1928, 15	Holbrook, 3	Oakham, 2	1926, 5
Cheshire, 9	Holliston, 24	Orange:	1927, 5
Chester, 5	Holyoke, 8	1927, 11	Swampscott, 1
Chesterfield, 4	Hopedale, 8	1928, 15	Taunton, 29
Chicopee, 11	Hopkinton, 58	Orleans:	Templeton, 16
Clinton, 12	Hubbardston, 4	1927, 3	Topsfield, 3
Colrain, 8	Hudson, 33	1928, 1	Tyngsborough, 4

Pt. I.			
Upton, 10	Wayland, 6	West Newbury:	Whitman, 20
Uxbridge, 4	Wellesley, 2	1927, 5	Wilbraham, 8
Wakefield, 30	Wellfleet, 4	1928, 7	Williamsburg, 14
Wales, 1	Wendell, 1	West Springfield:	Williamstown, 6
Walpole, 3	West Bridgewater:	1927, 10	Winchendon, 8
Waltham, 14	1924, 1	1928, 6	Winchester, 21
Ware, 23	1925, 1	Westborough, 15	Winthrop, 6
Washington:	1926, 1	Westfield, 8	Woburn, 75
1927, 6	1927, 2	Westhampton, 4	Worcester (1927), 12
1928, 9	1928, 2	Weston, 2	Wrentham, 2
Watertown, 14	West Brookfield, 4	Weymouth, 14	

DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING.

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Director.*

ROBERT J. WATSON, *Executive Secretary.*

(41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.)

On November 30, 1928, the total number of children who were wards of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools was 4,157, distributed as follows:

SCHOOL	In the Schools	On Parole	Total
Lyman School for Boys	521	1,556	2,077
Industrial School for Boys	302	927	1,229
Industrial School for Girls	307	544	851
	<hr/> 1,130	<hr/> 3,027	<hr/> 4,157

The total number in the schools on November 30, 1928, is 94 more than on November 30, 1927; no one of the schools shows a decrease.

The Board of Trustees held 12 meetings during the year in addition to 36 meetings of various committees. A total of 100 separate visits have been made to the three schools by members of the Board of Trustees during the year. In addition to these visits made by the trustees, the executive secretary of the Board has visited the three schools 67 times during the year.

Boys and girls may be paroled from the training schools at the discretion of the trustees. Applications for parole may be made, either in person or by letter, to the executive secretary of the trustees, who will see that they are acted upon if the boy or girl has been in the training school a reasonable length of time.

The average length of stay at each of the training schools is slightly shorter for 1928 than for 1927, as is shown by the following figures.

AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY.

	Lyman School for Boys	Industrial School for Boys	Industrial School for Girls	
1927	12.46 mos.	10.1 mos.	1 yr. 7 mos.	8 days
1928	11.43 mos.	9.9 mos.	1 yr. 5 mos.	15 days

Boys' Parole Branch.

JOHN J. SMITH, *Superintendent.*

On November 30, 1928, there were 1,556 boys on parole from the Lyman School for Boys and 927 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys, — a total of 2,483. During the year the visitors made a total of 17,590 visits, of which 3,666 were to Lyman School boys over eighteen years of age, and 8,525 to Lyman School boys under eighteen years of age. As a boy grows older and develops more stability, he is visited less frequently; the younger boy naturally needs closer supervision. To boys on parole from the Industrial School for Boys, 5,399 visits were made.

The supervision of boys on parole in foster homes is most important. It is essential that every boy be placed in a foster home where he will do well. In many cases this means trying the boy in several foster homes before finding one best suited for him.

Boys paroled to foster homes are those who have no homes, those whose homes are too poor to be considered, and those whose homes, even though good, show lack of proper supervision.

Honorable discharges were granted to 98 boys on parole from the Lyman School and to 45 of those on parole from the Industrial School for Boys. This is an ex-

ceptionally large number, explained by the fact that those who had been on parole from the Lyman School for several years and done well, were granted their discharges earlier than has been customary. In previous years honorable discharges were granted only to those boys who had reached their twentieth birthday, except in an occasional case. Considering the fact that Lyman School boys are much younger when committed, and in many cases at the ages of ten and eleven years, it seemed unwise to keep on parole those whose records were such as to warrant honorable discharges at an earlier age. For this reason honorable discharges during the year were recommended for boys on parole from the Lyman School who had done exceptionally well, and who had passed their eighteenth birthday.

On November 30, 1928, this Division held for boys now or formerly in its care, savings bank deposits of \$24,900.71, representing 610 accounts. Under the Acts of 1927, the accounts of boys over age who have not been heard from for a period of at least seven years are to be turned over to the State Treasurer as a trust fund, the income to be expended for special education or assistance of the boys in the custody of the Trustees.

Further details and statistics regarding this work may be found in the report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools which is published separately.

Girls' Parole Branch.

MISS ALMEDA F. CREE, *Superintendent.*

All girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster come into the care of this branch which, although separate from the school, is responsible for their supervision.

The number of girls under supervision by this branch of the Division of Juvenile Training has increased noticeably from year to year: 300 girls in 1900; 424 in 1910; 506 in 1920; 589 in 1925; 595 in 1926; 648 in 1927, and 684 in 1928.

On November 30, 1928, 543 girls were on parole, the largest number at the end of any year.

It is only by concentrating on the most important phases of the work and on the most hopeful girls that the Department is able to care for the extra number without extra visitors.

More and more the girls are being taught to do things for themselves, and are throwing more responsibility on their families and their employers. The aim of the Parole Branch is to give each girl the best opportunities for the development of her individual self. The methods of approach to this goal are vastly different, and must continue to differ from year to year as the demands of youth become greater and more varied. In this day of self-expression, a visitor must learn to trust and not suspect, to guide and not boss, to encourage and not coerce, and to protect and not suppress.

Foster Homes. — With the modern way of living, it becomes more and more difficult each year to find suitable homes where our girls can have motherly interest and the right kind of supervision. Placing girls in foster homes to do housework for wages is far from ideal, although there are some excellent families who have employed our girls for many years. This year 270 girls have been employed in housework positions in 268 different foster homes. These homes were used 419 times; 112 of the homes were new, and 156 were homes that had been used before. One hundred sixty-five (165) girls used only one foster home; 69 used two foster homes; 29 used three foster homes; and 6 used five foster homes.

Eighty-three (83) girls were paroled to foster homes for the first time; 10 of this group were paroled to their own homes after a successful trial in foster homes. There were 1,866 relocations of girls made during the year.

Home Upbuilding. — From every point of view this is a tremendously important part of the work of our department. It restores a girl to her own family; it makes the home fit to receive the girl, and the girl and her parents are more co-operative. It saves the Commonwealth much expense in outfitting the girls for homes other than their own, and the danger of running away and the expense incurred of returning the girl is decreased. Moreover the responsibility of the girl is placed where it belongs, with her and her family.

During the year we have found the necessity to be of two kinds. In the annual report of last year, the story of the poor, neglected, shiftless and poverty stricken home was told. We have many of these. Shiftlessness and poverty will always be with us. Several of the homes that have been investigated this year have had to be broken up. Neglected children under bad influences have been taken away. Parents have been encouraged to move into better surroundings. They have been awakened to the necessity of giving their children more of the joys of life.

Sometimes parents are very bitter against their children for having brought disgrace upon them. It often takes some little time before they can be made to realize that probably it was not all the girl's fault, and after all that she is their flesh and blood. Finally, the mother's love conquers and the girl is taken back into the home. Very largely is the home responsible for the erring daughter. Here then should be the point of attack.

Eighty-six (86) girls were paroled for the first time to their homes during the year. Of these, 23 girls failed by either running away or by having to be removed for bad conduct. Of these, 2 were tried a second time in their homes; some of the others will be tried again later, while others have proven to us that their homes do not provide sufficient supervision or cannot satisfy them. However, in the majority of cases the results are gratifying and prove to us conclusively that our experiment has been a wise one.

Conduct. — Of the 543 girls on parole November 30, 1928, the conduct of 185 was excellent; of 228 was satisfactory, and of 130 was unsatisfactory. Of these girls, 169 were paroled for the first time. The average age at time of parole was 16 years and 6 months. The conduct of the 52 girls who remained in the custody of the trustees until they reached their twenty-first birthday was 78 per cent satisfactory. This does not include the eleven girls who were runaways. Their conduct was unknown, but from past experience, it is safe to assume that some of them were working and doing well. Fifty-six (56) girls were honorably discharged by the trustees during the year. The oldest was 20 years and 10 months, the youngest, 18 years and 7 months. Their ages at time of commitment ranged from 11 to 16 years. The average length of time on parole was 3 years. The average length of time in the training school was 1 year and 9 months.

Savings of Girls. — When honorably discharged, the savings of 21 girls amounted to \$1,260.53. Three accounts were over \$100; one girl had \$217.61. On November 30, 1928, there were 246 active bank accounts of girls under twenty-one years of age, totalling \$13,598.53. Thirty-six (36) girls had accounts ranging from \$100 to \$375, and 9 had between \$200 and \$300.

Further details and statistics regarding this work may be found in the annual report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, which is published separately.

HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING.

EDWARD T. HARTMAN, *Consultant to Planning Boards.*

There are 7 new planning boards, in Lynnfield, Nahant, North Attleborough Westwood, Wilmington, Dennis, and Nantucket, making 107 in all.

Six (6) new zoning laws have been adopted, in Marblehead, Weston, Concord, Saugus, Agawam, and East Longmeadow, making 63 places in which the people live under some form of zoning. These places contain over 82 per cent of the people of the State.

There are but 7 places actually at work preparing zone plans, Natick, Plymouth, Lynnfield, Franklin, Easthampton, Westwood and Lincoln, but 25 additional places have prepared schemes which have failed of adoption because of indifference, the opposition of selfish interests, or politics.

In the meantime encroachments are spreading over the land. All cities and large towns and practically all small towns find home districts being encroached upon in all developed and partially developed areas, and encroachments are spreading along all main traveled ways like malignant tentacles binding the largest centers together.

This applies particularly to the large areas without zoning, but there is much of it in some zoned places, where special interests urge that the tumors of industrialism

and commerce must spread, and spread, until all the territory of the state is covered, at least to an extent that leaves no proper home districts. Citizens, politicians — the tools of special interests from both these groups — permit and even aid in spreading these encroachments over ever wider and wider areas.

HEIGHT ZONING.

This subject received comment in the last annual report. But the people have not disposed of the subject. Headlines in newspapers in December, 1928, read: "Income Rules Height of Buildings," "Find 25 Stories is Most Efficient Building Height."

As to the first, it is true from the owner's point of view. From the community point of view the question has to be decided by what traffic the streets will carry, or can reasonably be made to carry. There are also the questions of water supply, sewers and fire protection. If an area is developed to the capacity of its streets, its water supply, sewers and fire protection service, it is for the community to say whether it will and can provide these services to an extent of doubling the capacity, or whatever the increase may be.

In down-town Boston the streets have some time since reached a reasonable saturation point. Without sufficient consideration of the matter it has already been decided that another Boston and a half may be superimposed on top of the present one. What will be the result?

ZONING APPEALS.

People do not appeal to the courts for permission to violate laws. They do appeal for justice under the laws. But it is now different with boards of appeal under zoning laws. When a man wants special privilege he appeals, and it frequently happens that the board of appeals grants the appellant exemption from the law. It has also happened that the courts have upheld the board of appeals, though in many cases it has been otherwise.

It is therefore not out of place to state again the function of a board of appeals. The board is like a court of equity, which passes upon problems in which the law is not, often cannot be, specific. For example, a man has a 30-foot lot between two developed lots where 10-foot side yards are required. He cannot build on 10 feet of space, but that does not mean that he should be allowed to cover the entire lot with a high building and get all his light and ventilation from his neighbors. They have rights and the community has rights. In such a case an appeals board should permit the man to build a bungalow, twenty feet wide, with the gables fronting the street and the rear yard so as to protect the others in their light and ventilation.

Such a variation overcomes a physical difficulty and prevents an unnecessary hardship, and yet protects the intent and purpose of the law. It is a variation under the law and within the meaning of the law.

No man has a right to appeal for exemption from a law. If he does so he should be denied. He has a right to appeal for a variation under the law and within the limits of the law when, in a specific instance, he can make no reasonable use of his property except with such a variation. While law enforcing bodies fail to see this, untold damage will continue to be done.

WHAT IS ZONING?

Zoning is an orderly system of growth, growth to design, instead of haphazard, unco-ordinated, always injurious growth. Injury may come from misplaced uses and from improper height of buildings or undue coverage of lots. Haddon Hall on Commonwealth Avenue and 48 Beacon Street, two unduly high buildings, are said to be two of the main causes of zoning. The Ritz-Carlton resulted in spite of zoning, misapplied zoning. All three are examples of how not to do things, and Boston has been severely criticised by outsiders for the lack of courage to do the thing as it should have been done.

THE FUNCTION OF A PLANNING BOARD.

A number of planning boards are doing notable work. Several are doing nothing. In view of these facts it may be well to point again to the functions of planning boards.

In Massachusetts a planning board is the body to which is assigned the task of observing, considering and advising on all matters affecting the physical growth of the town, planning in all of its aspects, zoning, the location of all public buildings, the problem of parks and playgrounds, the location of new streets by land developers, and there are many other items, as may be seen by studying the activities of the boards that have reported. Each board is expected to be constantly on the watch for things that are being done, to see that they are done in the right way; and it should look ahead and anticipate future needs, that can never be so economically met as when the need is first forecast.

Boards complain that their suggestions are ignored. The records show that not all suggestions are ignored. There may be something in the way a suggestion is presented; the way in which it is prepared, the facts to back up the proposal, the energy with which it is followed up. Every board is required by law to report to its town annually. If it reports and follows up on a given item it will get results, generally in proportion to the soundness of its suggestions and the energy of its support. If the best of work fails the fault may lie with the people, but at any rate the people cannot blame the board when there comes common acceptance of the need and knowledge that it should have been met sooner.

If a board exists merely to comply with the law, it is hardly a man's job and reflects no great credit on either the man or the town. And yet there are such boards. And the towns where they exist are worth-while, they have some kind of a future, people will live in them, and sooner or later the people will awaken to defects and needs. Questions will arise. Present attitudes will not longer be satisfactory. Boards that do nothing, that never even meet to consider a problem, may not throw the whole blame on the town. The general situation in Massachusetts is such that there is work for every board to do.

The following is a list of things now being done by Massachusetts planning boards:

A comprehensive plan for the entire town.

Co-ordination of streets in new developments with existing streets.

Widening, straightening and correcting grades of existing streets.

Building lines on narrow business streets to enable gradual widening at small expense.

Traffic regulation.

Through traffic ways and their effects on village and community life.

Co-operation with boards of survey and other authorities.

A comprehensive zoning system.

Improvements in zoning laws and maps.

Upholding zoning through:

Proper board of appeals administration.

Proper work by building inspector.

Court action.

Building codes.

Airport studies.

Study of school plant development for efficiency and permanency.

Parks and playgrounds.

Bathing and skating facilities.

Comfort stations.

Sidewalk developments.

Drainage problems, solutions offered.

Refuse disposal, dumps, incineration, etc.

Water supply and its protection.

Map studies, population, assessments, expenditures.

Regulation of billboards and other nuisances.

The table shows the present status of planning boards in Massachusetts cities and towns:

	Boards Established		No Board	Considering Boards
Amesbury	Greenfield	Paxton ¹	Adams	Agawam ¹
Amherst ¹	Haverhill	Peabody	Chelsea	Canton ¹
Andover	Hingham ¹	Pittsfield	Danvers	Chatham ¹
Arlington	Holyoke	Plymouth	Marlborough	Cohasset ¹
Ashland ¹	Hudson ¹	Quincy		Edgartown ¹
Attleborough	Lawrence	Reading ¹		Harwich ¹
Auburn ¹	Leominster	Revere		Lincoln ¹
Barnstable ¹	Lexington ¹	Salem		Littleton ¹
Bedford ¹	Longmeadow ¹	Saugus		Lunenburg ¹
Belmont	Lowell	Shrewsbury ¹		Orange ¹
Beverly	Lynn	Somerville		Plainville ¹
Boston	Lynnfield ¹	Southbridge		Seituate ¹
Bourne ¹	Malden	Springfield		Swampscott ¹
Braintree	Mansfield ¹	Stoneham ¹		Williamstown ¹
Bridgewater ¹	Marblehead ¹	Stoughton ¹		
Brockton	Medfield ¹	Taunton		
Brookline	Medford	Tisbury ¹		
Cambridge	Melrose	Wakefield		
Chicopee	Methuen	Walpole ¹		
Clinton	Middleborough ¹	Waltham		
Dartmouth ¹	Milford	Watertown		
Dedham	Milton	Wayland ¹		
Dennis ¹	Nahant ¹	Webster		
Duxbury ¹	Nantucket ¹	Wellesley ¹		
Easthampton	Natick	Westfield		
East Longmeadow ¹	Needham ¹	Weston ¹		
Everett	New Bedford	West Springfield		
Fairhaven	Newburyport	Westwood ¹		
Fall River	Newton	Weymouth		
Falmouth ¹	North Adams	Wilmington ¹		
Fitchburg	Northampton	Winchester		
Framingham	North Attleborough ¹	Winthrop		
Franklin ¹	Northbridge	Woburn		
Gardner	Norwood	Worcester		
Gloucester	Oak Bluffs ¹	Yarmouth ¹		
Great Barrington ¹	Palmer			

¹ Under 10,000 population.

Cities and Towns which have been Zoned.

Comprehensive	Use	Interim
Brockton ¹ . . . Nov., 1920	Winthrop ¹ . . . Mar., 1922	Westfield . . . July, 1922
Brookline ^{1, 2} . . . May, 1922	Milton ² . . . July, 1922	Revere . . . Apr., 1925
Longmeadow ^{1, 2} . . . July, 1922	Holyoke . . . Sept., 1923	Taunton . . . Sept., 1925
Springfield ^{1, 2} . . . Dec., 1922	Winchester ² . . . Mar., 1924	Newburyport . . . Aug., 1925
Newton ^{1, 2} . . . Dec., 1922	Swampscott ^{1, 2} . . . Apr., 1924	Marlborough . . . Jan., 1927
W. Springfield ^{1, 2} . . . May, 1923	Dedham ^{1, 2} . . . May, 1924	Andover . . . Mar., 1927
Cambridge ¹ . . . Jan., 1924	Chelsea . . . June, 1924	Petersham . . . Mar., 1927
Lexington ^{1, 2} . . . Mar., 1924	Paxton . . . Dec., 1924	Oak Bluffs . . . Apr., 1927
Melrose ^{1, 2} . . . Mar., 1924	Worcester ¹ . . . Dec., 1924	Northampton . . . Sept., 1927
Arlington ^{1, 2} . . . May, 1924	Wellesley ² . . . Mar., 1925	
Boston ^{1, 2} . . . June, 1924	Salem ² . . . Nov., 1925	
Woburn . . . Jan., 1925	Hudson . . . Mar., 1927	
Belmont ^{1, 2} . . . Jan., 1925		
Needham ^{1, 2} . . . Mar., 1925		
Walpole ^{1, 2} . . . Mar., 1925		
Stoneham ^{1, 2} . . . Mar., 1925		
Waltham ^{1, 2} . . . July, 1925		
Haverhill ¹ . . . Oct., 1925		
Medford ^{1, 2} . . . Oct., 1925		
Wakefield ^{1, 2} . . . Nov., 1925		
North Adams ¹ . . . Dec., 1925		
Somerville ¹ . . . Dec., 1925		
New Bedford ^{1, 2} . . . Dec., 1925		
Watertown ^{1, 2} . . . Jan., 1926		
Fairhaven ^{1, 2} . . . Feb., 1926		
Falmouth ^{1, 2} . . . Apr., 1926		
Reading ^{1, 2} . . . May, 1926		
Lynn ^{1, 2} . . . June, 1926		
Lowell ¹ . . . July, 1926		
Malden ¹ . . . July, 1926		
Everett ¹ . . . July, 1926		
Norwood ^{1, 2} . . . May, 1927		
Gloucester ^{1, 2} . . . Nov., 1927		
Pittsfield ^{1, 2} . . . Dec., 1927		
Marblehead ^{1, 2} . . . Apr., 1928		
Weston ^{1, 2} . . . Apr., 1928		
Concord ² . . . Apr., 1928		
Agawam ^{1, 2} . . . Apr., 1928		
East Longmeadow ^{1, 2} . . . Apr., 1928		
Saugus ^{1, 2} . . . June, 1928		

Partial Zoning

Marshfield . . . June, 1926
Fall River . . . Sept., 1927

The arrangement of this table follows the classification of the Division of Building and Housing, United States Department of Commerce. It will be noted that a number of places have only *use* zoning. These places should have bulk zoning, that is, height and area zoning.

¹ Has front yard provisions.

² Provides for single family districts.

HOUSING EXPERIMENT AT LOWELL.

The condition of the housing experiment at Lowell remains unchanged with payments on the houses erected going on regularly.

A statement of the money spent and the money paid back into the State treasury is as follows:

Appropriation (made in 1917)		\$50,000 00
Expenses:		
Land purchased, 7 acres with room for 40 houses, including also one house standing on lot	\$12,500 00	
Cost of 12 houses	28,128 77	
Improvements	2,626 77	
		43,255 54
Balance returned to State treasury		\$6,744 46
Sale price of houses and lots		\$36,862 30
Amount paid on principal		22,118 62
		\$14,743 68
Principal remaining unpaid Dec. 1, 1928		
Paid back to State treasury in monthly installments:		
Interest	\$11,985 64	
Principal	22,118 62	
		\$34,104 26

THE FIVE INSTITUTIONS.

A brief statement relating to the general supervision of each institution will be followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of financial administration. Further details about the work of the various institutions may be found in the institution reports which are published separately.

THE STATE INFIRMARY, TEWKSBURY.

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Trustees.

G. Forrest Martin, M.D., Lowell, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Nellie E. Talbot, Brookline, *Secretary.*

Francis W. Anthony, M.D., Haverhill.

Mrs. Mary E. Cogan, Stoneham.

Walter F. Dearborn, M.D., Cambridge.

Mr. Robert G. Stone, Brookline.

Mr. Dennis D. Sullivan, Middleborough.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$2,532,990.89.

Normal capacity of plant, 2,632. Value per unit of capacity, \$962.38.

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town.

Numbers.

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1927	1,495	1,044	2,539
Admitted during year	2,120	640	2,760
Discharged during year	2,028	636	2,664
Remaining November 30, 1928	1,587	1,048	2,635
Individuals under care during year	—	—	5,299
Daily average inmates during year	1,512	1,062	2,574
Daily average employees during year	198.86	259.47	458.33
Largest census during year	—	—	2,758
Smallest census during year	—	—	2,433

Of the 5,299 cases cared for during the year, 4,506 were in the general hospital wards; of which 3,184 were males and 1,322 were females. Of this number, 933 were discharged well, 458 were improved, 829 not improved, 445 died and 1,841 remained in the hospital at the end of the year. Of the number cared for in the hospital, there were 369 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, 42 of influenza, 2 of erysipelas, 4 of scarlet fever, and 13 of chicken pox. There were also 115 cases of alcoholism. Of the number of deaths, 86 were due to tuberculosis of the lungs. There is an increase of 132 in the daily average number of patients in the institution as compared with the preceding year.

In the men's hospital there is an increase in the number of the very aged and those requiring a longer duration of care or treatment. It is becoming difficult

to meet the requirements, although there has been an added provision of 35 beds. With a capacity of 427 beds, 3,184 cases were received and treated there during the year.

Although there was a slight decrease in cancer cases, there have always been enough to more than fill the small cancer ward where only 10 beds are available for these patients.

There have been treated 22 cases of diabetes, requiring diabetic diet, insulin treatment and continuous hospital care. There has been an increase in the number of such cases which are now being sent to the Infirmary. There were 9 cases of anemia treated with the Minot and Murphy diet, and 13 cases of chronic encephalitis.

An eye clinic is held once a week for the examination and treatment of diseases of the eye and for prescribing and supplying glasses to patients in need of them. The X-ray department is under the direction of a physician who devotes two afternoons each week for cases requiring consultation, advice and treatment.

An active venereal clinic is likewise maintained, with creditable results.

There were 51 major and 88 minor surgical operations during the year in the men's department, and 50 major and 40 minor operations in the women's hospital.

There were 125 births at this institution during the year, 57 males and 68 females. Of this number, 122 were living births, namely 55 males and 67 females. Among the mothers of these children, 96 were born in the United States, 4 in Ireland, 13 in British Provinces and 12 in other countries.

Of the 423 admitted to the department for tuberculosis, 51 were classified as minimal; 112 as moderately advanced; and 260 far advanced. In the men's department 341 tubercular cases were treated. Seven (7) were discharged arrested; 100 relieved; 36 not relieved, and 50 died. In the women's department there were 85 admissions. Three (3) were discharged as arrested; 20 relieved; 7 not relieved, and 26 died. There were also 40 cases of non-pulmonary tuberculosis treated.

In the department for the insane there were 77 admissions, with a daily average of 776, 234 males and 542 females. Forty-four (44) died. Of the 77 admissions, 47 were first admissions; 4 readmissions, and 26 transferred from other hospitals for the insane. An average of 148 men and 244 women were productively employed during the year.

The dental department has been busy attending to the wants of the inmates.

The farm has been very productive this year, with an increase of 243,898 pounds of milk over 1927. The dairy herd has been accredited free from tuberculosis since 1924 and comprises 157 head of stock.

The lodge for men with a capacity for 200 beds, authorized this year, is nearing completion and work is well advanced on the foundation for the new water tower.

Seventy-fifth Anniversary.

This being the seventy-fifth annual report of the State Infirmary, it is fitting that a brief study of the magnitude of the work of this institution be considered. With the two sister institutions at Bridgewater and Monson, established on identical lines as "almshouses" in 1854, the State Infirmary enjoys the distinction of having but three predecessors in welfare work of this State, and these three were devoted entirely to the care of mental diseases.

The first stage of its existence constituted 30 years as an almshouse. The second historic stage began in 1884 when the institution was put in charge of a board of trustees, as at present, and under them a medical superintendent. From the year 1884, to date, the trustees and superintendents have carried on a vigorous attack upon the sanitary and hospital problems. New buildings, subways, railroad, sewage and road construction have been steps in a continuous growth and development which have brought the institution to its present position.

No longer an "almshouse" but a modern, up-to-date hospital, where the State's afflicted can come and receive ample care and skilled services from a competent corps of physicians and nurses.

Since its inception in 1854, this institution has always been overcrowded. In 1854, the daily average population was 705, with a property value of \$75,000.

The seventy-fifth year closes with a daily average of 2,574 patients and a property value of \$2,031,743. There was one physician and one nurse in 1854 while now there are 12 physicians and 135 nurses.

With an appropriation of \$964,600 plus \$12,764.13 brought forward from the balance of 1927, the total amount available for maintenance was \$977,364.13. Of this amount \$954,866.95 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$413,596.05 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$541,270.90. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$7.052. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$99,831.23. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$855,035.72. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 5.6. The trustees estimate that \$1,056,654 will be necessary for maintenance in 1929.

In compliance with section 4, chapter 29, of the General Laws, the following estimates for special objects and items are submitted:

1. Maternity Ward	\$29,415 00
2. Industrial Building	31,341 00
3. Storage Building	23,940 00
4. Laundry Equipment and Extension	11,126 00
5. Real Estate	2,000 00
6. Land	2,000 00
7. Walks and driveways	4,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$103,822 00

INFIRMARY DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM, BRIDGEWATER.

(Under the Department of Correction.)

HENRY J. STRANN, Superintendent.

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons (male) not chargeable to any city or town. The data following are for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1928.

	Numbers.	Total
Number October 1, 1927		167
Admitted during year		79
Discharged during year		88
Remaining September 30, 1928		158
Individuals under care during year		246
Daily average inmates during year		168
Largest census during year		193
Deaths during year (included in discharged)		31

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON.

JOHN E. FISH, M.D., Superintendent.

Trustees.

Mr. Walter C. Baylies, Taunton, Chairman.

Mr. George H. Ellis, Newton.

Mr. William F. Fitzgerald, Brookline.

Mr. Andrew Marshall, Boston.

Robert Soutter, M.D., Boston.

Opened December 1, 1907. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$749,-745.32. Normal capacity of plant, 316. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,372.61.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth; those between the ages of five and fifteen and mentally competent to attend public schools are eligible for admission. Medical and surgical treatment for minor wards under the care of the Division of Child Guardianship is also provided.

	Numbers.	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1927		139	139	278
Admitted during year		289	305	594
Discharged during year		283	310	593
Remaining November 30, 1928		145	134	279
Individuals under care during year		—	—	872
Daily average inmates during year		134.55	136.65	271.20
Daily average employees during year		35.84	72.81	108.65
Largest census during year		—	—	318
Smallest census during year		—	—	165

Of the 872 cases cared for during the year, 593 were discharged, — 520 from hospital care and 73 from the school. There have been admitted 594 children, — 538 to the hospital and 56 to the school. There remained at the close of the year, 199 crippled and deformed children in the school and 80 sick minor wards in the hospital. The average age of all children admitted during the year was 11 years and 1 month; the youngest being 4 months, and the oldest, 20 years and 2 months.

Of the children discharged from the school department, 26 had completed the prescribed course of study and left to enter public high schools, or to seek employment without further preparation; 14 had recovered or improved and were no longer in need of further care and education as cripples.

Two events in the recent history of the institution have materially affected its growth and development. First, the Bradford Infirmary which not only enlarged the hospital facilities of the School, but also afforded accommodation for certain sick minor wards of the State; second, the school building, a model of its kind, equipped for the education of the crippled children of the Commonwealth, which contains under one roof all the academic work of the eight grades completely separated, yet easily accessible by a bridge pergola from the dormitories, cottages and play grounds. Thus the hospital and school departments are clearly defined, yet conveniently co-ordinated through the administration centre with which they are connected.

With the increase in the number of recent victims of the disease popularly known as infantile paralysis, it became necessary to relieve the medical and nursing service by extending the work of the physiotherapist and a full-time resident assistant in that department was appointed in July.

The problem of a modern refrigeration plant should be given early consideration and an item of \$4,800 has been included in the maintenance estimates for needed improvements. Even under more favorable weather conditions there is the uncertainty of being able to obtain ice from the reservoir; also the ice house of 280-ton capacity is inadequate for the storage of the year's requirements.

Massachusetts has never had a census of crippled children. The trustees believe a reliable census would be a valuable guide for the advancement of the progress which the Commonwealth has already made in the interest of crippled children. Statistics compiled elsewhere have been misleading, no distinction having been made between the temporary cripples and those permanently disabled, or between the feeble-minded and those mentally promising.

Public interest in the welfare of crippled children is becoming widespread not only in this Commonwealth, which was a pioneer in a sadly neglected field, but in other states of the Union where both public and private agencies for the relief of cripples are being established with commendable enthusiasm. The crippled child in any community presents a complex social and economic problem, a solution of which should not be undertaken without most careful consideration of many important factors. A child suffering from some tuberculous invasion of the joints or bones, who under appropriate treatment may be expected to recover or so far regain the use of all his faculties as eventually to be classed with normal children, presents a problem quite different from that of the child suffering from the effects of a disease such as infantile paralysis, on account of which a child may be expected to face a life of partial if not complete invalidism.

With an appropriation of \$193,460, plus \$2,283.14 brought forward from balance of 1927, the total amount available for maintenance was \$195,743.14. Of this amount \$187,846.35 was expended. Of the amount expended \$103,670.14 was for salaries, wages and labor; \$84,176.21 for all other expenses. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$13.211. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$80,701.31. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$107,145.04. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.5. The trustees estimated the sum of \$203,503.50 for maintenance in 1929.

LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH.

• CHARLES A. KEELER, *Superintendent.*

Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.

Mr. James W. McDonald, Marlborough, *Chairman.*

Mr. Clarence J. McKenzie, Winthrop, *Vice-Chairman.*

Mr. William S. L. Brayton, Fall River.

Mrs. Josephine Bleakie Colburn, Wellesley Hills.

Mr. Eugene T. Connolly, Beverly.

Mr. Charles M. Davenport, Boston.

Mr. Benjamin F. Felt, Melrose.

Mr. Ransom C. Pingree, Boston.

Miss Amy Ethel Taylor, Lexington.

Mr. Robert J. Watson, 41 Mt. Vernon Street, Executive Secretary.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$748,699.09. Normal capacity, 450. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,663.77.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

Numbers.

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1927	480	—	480
Admitted during year	889	—	889
Discharged during year	848	—	848
Remaining November 30, 1928	521	—	521
Individuals under care during year	837	—	837
Daily average inmates during year	499.14	—	499.14
Daily average employees during year	66.02	44.09	110.11
Largest census during year	561	—	561
Smallest census during year	462	—	462

At no time during the last ten years has the number of boys been so great as during the past year. The daily average was eleven more than the previous year.

Of the 889 cases received during the year, 345 were committed by the courts, listed as follows: annoying person of opposite sex, 1; assault and battery, 2; breaking and entering, 122; delinquent child, 16; forgery and uttering, 2; indecent assault, 4; indecent exposure, 1; larceny, 108; lewdness, 4; malicious injury to property, 4; placing obstruction on railroad track, 1; ringing false alarm of fire, 3; running away, 9; setting fires, 2; stubbornness, 42; unlawful appropriation of autos, 19; violation of rules and regulations of Middlesex and Hampden County Training Schools, 4; wilfully disturbing a public assembly, 1.

Of the above, 281 had been arrested before and 33 had been inmates of other institutions. Eighty-four (84), or 25 per cent, were of American parentage; 206, or 60 per cent, were foreign born; and the parentage of 10 was unknown. Twenty-three (23) of the boys were foreign born, and 322 were born in the United States. In addition to the court commitments, 412 were returned from places, 89 runaways captured, 27 returned from hospitals, 3 returned from leave of absence, 6 returned from funerals and 7 returned from other institutions.

Of the new commitments this year, 71 boys were eleven years of age or under. These young boys are taken care of in two cottages, one seven miles and the other three miles from the main school. They do not mingle with the older boys.

The average length of stay in the Lyman School of boys paroled for the first time during the year ending November 30, 1928, was 11.43 months.

Of the 848 cases discharged or released during the year, 436 were released on parole to parents and relatives; released on parole to others than relatives, 104; boarded out, 124; runaways, 107; released to hospitals, 30; transferred to other institutions, 37; released to funerals, 6, and granted leave of absence, 3.

Our graded school is taxed to capacity owing to the large enrollment. In spite of this fact good work is being done. A course of study equivalent to that in the public schools is being followed. In addition to the school work we have departments of gymnastics, music and drawing, sloyd or lathe and forge work.

The printing department has gradually been developed in the past six years to what might be termed a semi-modern plant. It is equipped for all flat job work and is sufficient for the practical training of youth. The benefits are not all con-

fined to the mechanical side of this trade for the pupils. English, spelling, grammar and printing mathematics are beneficial. The demand, and the volume of work turned out, far exceed the apprentices' capacity at times. This work is executed entirely for the Department of Public Welfare.

With an appropriation of \$245,900, plus \$20.63 brought forward from last year, a total of \$240,781.04 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$111,280.08 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$129,500.96. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.202. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$740.32. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$240,040.72. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.5. The trustees estimate that \$263,136.75 will be necessary for maintenance in 1929.

For the coming year the trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same:—

1. Brick cottage to accommodate 60 small boys, with furnishings and equipment	\$75,000 00
2. Improvements at Power Plant	8,000 00
3. Assembly and Chapel Building	50,000 00

\$133,000 00

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY.

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*

Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$685,586.93. Normal capacity of plant, 290. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,364.09.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

Numbers.

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1927	277	—	277
Admitted during year	497	—	497
Discharged during year	472	—	472
Remaining November 30, 1928	302	—	302
Individuals under care during year	714	—	714
Daily average inmates during year	297	—	297
Daily average employees during year	59	18	77
Largest census during year	328	—	328
Smallest census during year	265	—	265

The list of causes of admission in the 350 cases committed during the year was as follows: arson, 4; assault and battery, 2; attempt to break and enter, 4; being a runaway, 6; breaking and entering, 38; breaking and entering and larceny, 57; carrying dangerous weapon, 3; disturbing peace, 1; drunkenness, 2; failure on parole, 24; forgery, 2; fornication, 1; gaming with cards for money, 1; incest, 2; indecent assault, 6; interfering with city gas meter, 1; larceny, 84; lewdness, 4; rape, 2; robbery, 1; stubborn, disobedient and delinquent, 41; trespass, 1; unlawful appropriation of auto, 48; unnatural act, 2; violating auto laws, 10; violating liquor laws, 2; violating rules and regulations of training school, 1.

In addition to the above, 120 boys were returned from parole; 9 returned from leave of absence, and 18 returned from hospitals. Three hundred twenty-two (322) of those received during the year were committed by the courts. Of the boys thus committed, 261 had been in court before, and 83 had been inmates of other institutions. Twenty-six (26), or 7.4 per cent, of the 350 boys received were foreign born; 323, or 92.3 per cent, were born in the United States. Fifty (50) were of American parentage, 185 of foreign parentage and 36 of unknown parentage. The average length of stay of boys in the school was 9.9 months.

Of the 472 boys discharged or released during the year, 278 were paroled; returned cases re-paroled, 118; granted leave of absence, 10; transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory, 5; committed to State Farm, 2; transferred to other institutions, not penal, 20; taken to court on habeas and not returned, 2; absent without leave, 34; discharged, 2; died, 1.

The opportunities for real vocational training have been unusually good during the past year, and much has been accomplished that has given our boys experience in "doing things".

A new twenty-acre playground has been laid out and cleared of brush, and graded. About six acres have been loamed and fenced and are ready for seeding. The work of grading has involved the moving of some 10,000 cubic yards of material. The main gate to the playground with its brick cement-capped columns adds much to the general appearance.

A new one hundred-foot cement construction extension to the industrial building is erected and the building is now occupied. The boys have likewise relocated and remodeled the old Shaker buildings to make three separate cottages for employees.

Under the direction of masters from the Industrial School for Boys, together with some hired mechanics, a squad of boys have likewise been working at the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, building a fifty-foot addition to the warehouse. Included in this work was also the relocation of the main heating line to one of the cottages, the building of 1,000 feet of sewer line, the rebuilding of a large part of the interior of the existing warehouse building and the installation of a complete modern cold storage plant.

Two (2) miles of five-strand wire fence were built, 2,000 cubic yards of sand and gravel prepared for construction work, 500 cords of wood and 150,000 feet of lumber cut and hauled and a shed for storage of tools and machinery built.

The above statement of the tasks accomplished during the past year does not mean that work alone is the sole goal to be attained, — in fact, it is not the goal at all. Character education must be incidental to the day's living and is never, as is commonly felt, a by-product of our activities. Play and the host of simple, human contacts, as well as work, give the opportunity for the development of character and personality. Thus, athletic games, bits of drama and music, and pictures are given a serious place in our program. Play, or the doing of things for the sake of doing them, makes life worth living, and hence, although they are in what may be termed a twenty-four-hour school, our lads are as happy and as contented as boys fifteen to eighteen should be. In order that he may fit into the required standard of at least passably good citizenship, he must learn to work efficiently, to mix with others happily and to develop a sense of belonging and responsibility to his family and his community.

With an appropriation of \$168,900 plus \$13.70 brought forward from balance of 1927, the amount available for maintenance was \$168,913.70. Of this amount \$164,044.33 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$72,586.72 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$91,457.61. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$10.496. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$1,108.66. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$162,935.67. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.8. The trustees estimate that \$169,717.25 will be necessary for maintenance in 1929.

For the coming year the Trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same: —

Institution Sewage Disposal System	\$8,000 00
--	------------

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER.

MISS CATHARINE M. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*

Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$521,996.64. Normal capacity of plant, 265. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,969.80. Founded in 1854 as a private institution. Taken over by the State in 1856.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seventeen years of age at time of commitment.

	Numbers.	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1927		—	279	279
Admitted during year		—	291	291
Discharged during year		—	263	263
Remaining November 30, 1928		—	307	307
Individuals under care during year		—	570	570
Daily average inmates during year		—	304	304
Daily average employees during year		27	51	78
Largest census during year		—	336	336
Smallest census during year		—	269	269

The list of causes of admission for 212 commitments of the 290 cases received at the school during the year is as follows: assault and battery, 1; breaking and entering in daytime, 2; common night walking, 1; delinquent, 25; drunkenness, 1; fornication, 18; idle and disorderly, 7; larceny, 26; lewd, wanton and lascivious in speech and behavior, 50; runaway, 14; stubborn, 62; transferred from Division of Child Guardianship, (delinquent; stubborn; larceny and forgery) 3; using a motor vehicle without authority, 1; vagrancy, 1.

Sixteen (16), or $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent, of those committed were foreign born; 196, or $92\frac{1}{2}$ per cent, were born in the United States. Seventy (70) were of American parentage, 101 of foreign parentage and two of unknown parentage.

Recalled to the school, 27, — from court, 1; from running from the school, 1; from hospitals, 18; for a visit, 3; from visit home, 4. In addition to the above 51 were returned from parole: viz., for medical care, 7; to await commitment to institutions, 7; for further training, 13; for violation of parole, 22; recommitted by court, 2.

The average length of stay in the school of all girls was 1 year, 5 months and 15 days.

Of the 262 girls released from the school during the year, 88 were released on parole to parents or relatives; on parole to parents to attend school, 12; on parole to other families for wages, 108; on parole to other families to attend school, 8; for a visit home, 4; to attend court, 1; ran away from Industrial School for Girls, 1; transferred to hospitals, 29; to be committed to schools for feeble-minded, 3; committed to the department for defective delinquents, 6; transferred to Reformatory for Women, 1; died, 1.

We have always borne in mind the fact that whether or not our girls go to foster homes upon leaving the school, practically all, in time, will have homes of their own, and for that reason much emphasis has been placed on home-making in its various aspects. It has been our endeavor also to create wholesome interests, and to develop resources within the girls, so that they may not be entirely dependent upon others for their recreation when they leave the institution.

In addition to the thorough domestic training provided for the girls, at least five hours of each school day are spent in the school building. The grades range from the second, through the first year of high school, with a part time advanced class for the girls who are able to qualify. A sewing course of regular grade work is planned, and girls having special ability have the opportunity of the dressmaking class. Unless excused by the physician, physical training forms a part of each girl's program.

During the year a special appropriation was granted for an extension to the storehouse and vegetable cellar. Using the present vegetable cellar as a foundation and basement, a fifty-foot extension is under construction by masters and boys from the school at Shirley for the storehouse, providing additional room for the installation of a refrigeration plant, and a space for storage of grains. An addition of fifty feet to the vegetable cellar is also provided, thereby doubling the storage space for vegetables.

From an appropriation of \$148,850, plus \$93.75 brought forward from balance of 1927, a total of \$142,514.13 was expended for maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$66,738.57 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$82,205.18. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$8.93. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$690.08. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$148,253.67. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.9. The Trustees estimate that \$158,775 will be necessary for maintenance in 1929.

For the coming year the Trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same: —

1. Extension to school infirmary with furnishings and equipment	\$15,000 00
---	-------------

SUPERVISION OF INSTITUTIONS.

In the matter of financial supervision, the department examines and analyzes institution expenditures, keeping constantly in mind the function of the institution and the relation of its business to the care, education and welfare of the inmates. The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution.

CAPACITY, POPULATION AND INVENTORY.

Table I gives in brief a statistical representation of the size and value of the five institutions under the supervision of the department. Part I deals with the number of persons served by the institutions. Part II deals with the value of the property.

TABLE I. PART I. — Capacities and Population of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1928.

INSTITUTIONS	Normal Capacity	PRESENT ANY ONE TIME		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER PRESENT DURING THE YEAR		
		Largest Number	Smallest Number	1928	1927	1926
State Infirmary	2,632	2,758	2,433	2,574.00	2,442.00	2,421.35
Massachusetts Hospital School	316	318	165	271.20	271.60	281.27
Lyman School for Boys	450	561	462	499.14	486.19	478.51
Industrial School for Boys	290	328	265	297.00	287.00	307.00
Industrial School for Girls	265	336	269	304.00	297.08	296.83
Totals	3,953	4,301	3,594	3,945.34	3,783.87	3,784.96

TABLE I. PART II. — Inventory of the Five Institutions, November 30, 1928.

INSTITUTIONS	REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE				
	LAND		Buildings	Personal Property	Total Value
	Acres	Value			
State Infirmary	794.00	\$79,940.32	\$1,988,840 37	\$464,210 20	\$2,532,990 89
Massachusetts Hospital School	165.72	34,632.32	606,574 40	108,538 60	749,745 32
Industrial School for Boys	533.00	50,303.67	535,322 00	163,073 42	748,699 09
Industrial School for Girls	889.15	32,457.00	511,860 77	141,269 16	685,536 93
Lyman School for Boys	329.00	17,305.00	402,489 55	102,202 09	521,996 64
Totals	2,710.87	\$214,638.31	\$4,045,087 09	\$979,293 47	\$5,239,018 87

II. RECEIPTS.

Table II is designed to show every item of income to each institution from whatever source, for whatever purpose, excepting certain private funds, casting all together for ready comparison. According to this table the total receipts from all sources were \$1,951,706.00. Of this amount, \$1,768,634.40 was received from the state treasury, and the remainder, \$183,071.60 came in on account of the institution, through board of patients, sale of products or otherwise.

TABLE II. — *Receipts of the Institutions during the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1928.*

INSTITUTIONS	FROM THE INSTITUTIONS					FROM THE TREASURY				Total Receipts	
	Board and Care of Patients	Personal Services	Sales	Interest on Bank Balances	Miscellaneous	Total	On Account of Maintenance	For Special Purposes	For Trust Funds		Total
State Infirmary	\$93,597 59	\$322 23	\$5,449 80	\$461 61	—	\$99,831 23	\$954,866 95	\$33,683 10	—	\$988,550 05	\$1,088,381 28
Massachusetts Hospital School	80,172 62	20 21	344 89	159 84	\$3 75	80,701 31	187,846 35	20,449 06	—	208,295 41	288,996 72
Lyman School for Boys	—	23 24	589 06	128 02	—	740 32	240,781 04	451 42	\$1,346 30	242,578 76	243,319 08
Industrial School for Boys	—	30 59	1,007 95	70 12	—	1,108 66	164,044 33	14,369 39	—	178,413 72	179,522 38
Industrial School for Girls	—	10 66	560 59	118 83	—	690 08	142,514 13	8,052 33	230 00	150,796 46	151,486 54
Totals	\$173,770 21	\$406 93	\$7,952 29	\$938 42	\$3 75	\$183,071 60	\$1,690,052 80	\$77,005 30	\$1,576 30	\$1,768,634 40	\$1,951,706 00

III. EXPENDITURES.

Table III, divided into three parts, shows all expenditures of whatever nature on account of the several institutions. Part I deals with maintenance only. Part II exhibits outlays for special purposes, divided into four headings, namely, "land", "buildings", "furnishing and equipping", and "miscellaneous." Part III summarizes Parts I and II, and adds thereto the amounts expended from trust funds held by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

The table shows that \$1,690,052.80 was spent for maintenance, exclusive of expenditures for special purposes mentioned in Part II, which amounted to \$77,005.30.

In addition to the expenditures as above indicated, two institutions — Lyman School for Boys and Industrial School for Girls — have private trust funds which are administered for the benefit of inmates, but independently of the state's investment. The custody of each is vested in the state treasurer, whose duty it is to invest the same and to pay therefrom at the request of the trustees. Three of these trust funds — The Lyman Fund, the Lyman Trust Fund and the Lamb Fund — apply to the Lyman School for Boys, while the Fay Fund, the Mary Lamb Fund and the Rogers Book Fund pertain to the Industrial School for Girls. From these sources a total of \$1,576.30 was expended during the year. By adding to the amounts given for trust funds (\$1,576.30) as shown in Part III, we find a grand total of \$1,768,634.40 expended on account of the five institutions.

TABLE III. PART I. — Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1928.

INSTITUTIONS	MAINTENANCE										Repairs and Renewals	Totals
	Personal Services	Food	Medical and General Care	Farm	Heat, Light and Power	Garage, Stable and Grounds	Travel, Transportation and Office Expenses	Religious Instruction	Clothing and Materials	Furnishings and Household Supplies		
State Infirmary	\$413,596 05	\$237,237 75	\$39,607 65	\$43,012 68	\$52,571 90	\$10,942 06	\$5,849 83	\$2,030 97	\$63,458 30	\$48,107 78	\$29,749 65	\$954,866 95
Massachusetts Hospital School	103,670 14	24,674 08	8,023 09	12,398 27	11,956 34	3,382 61	2,522 58	1,340 00	3,776 11	5,482 46	5,606 24	187,846 35
Lyman School for Boys	111,280 08	35,194 09	6,331 60	20,259 62	19,662 92	1,147 17	3,452 19	2,341 44	14,136 65	8,211 47	7,552 55	240,781 04
Industrial School for Boys	72,586 72	24,309 16	3,572 46	14,761 10	14,394 78	3,023 76	2,267 38	1,800 00	10,495 80	6,950 12	6,477 90	104,044 33
Industrial School for Girls	66,738 57	17,863 87	3,772 61	14,409 66	10,380 27	1,233 32	1,522 83	1,606 33	8,408 58	8,842 79	5,743 79	142,514 13
Totals	\$767,871 56	\$339,278 95	\$61,307 41	\$104,871 33	\$108,966 21	\$19,738 92	\$15,614 81	\$9,318 74	\$100,275 44	\$77,594 27	\$55,130 17	\$1,690,052 80

TABLE III. PART II. — *Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1928* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
	Land	Buildings	Furnish- ing and Equipping	Miscel- laneous	Total
State Infirmery	—	\$25,700 28	—	\$7,982 82	\$33,683 10
Massachusetts Hospital School	—	20,449 06	—	—	20,449 06
Lyman School for Boys	—	451 42	—	—	451 42
Industrial School for Boys	—	14,369 39	—	—	14,369 39
Industrial School for Girls	—	8,052 33	—	—	8,052 33
Totals	—	\$69,022 48	—	\$7,982 82	\$77,005 30

TABLE III. PART III. — *Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1928* — Concluded.

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Trust Funds	Total
State Infirmery	\$954,866 95	\$33,683 10	—	\$988,550 05
Massachusetts Hospital School	187,846 35	20,449 06	—	208,295 41
Lyman School for Boys	240,781 04	451 42	\$1,346 30	242,578 76
Industrial School for Boys	164,044 33	14,369 39	—	178,413 72
Industrial School for Girls	142,514 13	8,052 33	230 00	150,796 46
Totals	\$1,690,052 80	\$77,005 30	\$1,576 30	\$1,768,634 40

IV. PER CAPITA COST.

Table IV shows for each of the five institutions the total cost of maintenance. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institutions; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

TABLE IV. — *Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of Maintenance of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1928.*

INSTITUTIONS	Total Expended	WEEKLY PER CAPITA		Total Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
		Average for the Three Years, 1925, 1926 and 1927				Average for the Three Years, 1925, 1926 and 1927	
		1928	1928			1928	1928
State Infirmary	\$954,866 95	\$7 095	\$7 220	\$5,772 03	\$949,094 92	\$7 052	\$7 052
Massachusetts Hospital School	187,846 35	13 247	11 961	365 10	187,481 25	13 221	11 929
Lyman School for Boys	240,781 04	9 226	9 247	612 30	240,168 74	9 202	9 232
Industrial School for Boys	164,044 33	10 563	10 495	1,038 54	163,005 79	10 496	10 436
Industrial School for Girls	142,514 13	8 966	9 379	571 25	141,942 88	8 930	9 347
Totals	\$1,690,052 80	-	-	\$8,359 22	\$1,681,693 58	-	-

V. PAYROLL.

The table shows the daily average number employed in 1927 and 1928, with the same average for the three-year period ending November 30, 1927. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. The total average number employed was 832.09, while for the three-year period preceding 1928 it was 777.73 and 814.38 in 1927. The total average monthly compensation paid was \$388.66, as against \$371.67 in the preceding three-year period, and \$374.87 in 1927. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the payrolls of the institutions does not appear in this tabulation. In this table it will be noted that the column "average number employed" at the State Infirmary is proportionately larger in 1927 and 1928 than in previous years. This is occasioned by a difference in the methods of computing these averages and is being adjusted.

TABLE V. — *Payroll of the Five Institutions, showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1928.*

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST		NUMBER OF INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE	
	1928	1927	1928	1927	1928	1927	1928	1927
State Infirmary	458.33	446.27	\$75.14	\$73.24	\$3.07	\$3.08	5.6	5.4
Massachusetts Hospital School	108.65	106.85	79.51	75.17	7.31	6.80	2.4	2.5
Lyman School for Boys	110.11	110.26	84.20	80.23	4.26	4.19	4.5	4.4
Industrial School for Boys	77.00	75.00	78.52	77.32	4.67	4.65	3.8	3.8
Industrial School for Girls	78.00	76.00	71.29	68.91	4.19	4.05	3.99	3.9
Totals	832.09	814.38	\$388.66	\$374.87	-	-	-	-

INSTITUTIONS

THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 77, section 2, the five county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this department, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The names of the schools and of the superintendents are as follows:

Essex County Training School, Lawrence, W. Grant Fancher.
 Hampden County Training School, Springfield (Feeding Hills), Clifford M. Granger
 Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford, Charles G. Hoyt.
 Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole, James H. Craig.
 Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston), Alton W. Peirce.

Table I shows the trend of population in the county training schools during the last 5 years.

TABLE I. — *County Training Schools. — Average Number in School during Years 1924-28.*

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Essex County Training School	105.6	98.5	93.6	96.9	97.4
Hampden County Training School	43.0	46.0	42.0	46.0	44.00
Middlesex County Training School	83.3	86.2	91.2	95.7	89.13
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School	34.0	29.6	26.0	28.0	30.91
Worcester County Training School	45.1	40.3	42.6	38.2	34.24
Totals	311.0	300.6	298.4	304.8	295.68

Table II shows the numbers and movement of the population in these institutions for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1928, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$12.19, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from Table II there were 456 children in the five schools during 1928. The year opened with 277. In the succeeding twelve months 179 were admitted and 175 were discharged, leaving 281 in residence at the close of the year.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance, was thirteen years, four months, twenty-six days. Every child must be discharged, by requirements of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.

TABLE II. — *County Training Schools. — Number and Movement of Population.*

SCHOOL	NUMBER IN SCHOOL DURING THE YEAR						Main- tenance of Schools (Average Weekly per Capita Cost)
	Whole Number	Average Number	On Jan. 1, 1928	Admitted	Released or Dis- charged	Remain- ing on Dec. 31, 1928	
Essex County Training School	133	97.40	96	37	45	88	\$10 75
Hampden County Training School	65	44.00	45	20	21	44	13 91
Middlesex County Training School	154	89.13	79	75	69	85	10 89
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School	51	30.91	25	26	25	26	15 50
Worcester County Training School	53	34.24	32	21	15	38	9 93
Totals	456	295.68	277	179	175	281	\$12 19

SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

THE CITY AND TOWN POOR.

General Laws, chapter 117, sections 3, 36, 37 and 38, and chapter 121, section 16, provides that the Department of Public Welfare may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and requires the department to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town infirmaries must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned.

THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES.

Of the 248 adult persons reported by local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1928, 20 had died and 19 had been removed before visits

could be made. The remaining 209 — 111 men and 98 women — were all visited and reported on by the department's agents. They were supported by 107 cities and towns as follows:

Abington, 3	Dracut, 1	Marlborough, 1	Salisbury, 1
Acton, 2	Dudley, 2	Mashpee, 1	Sandwich, 1
Acushnet, 2	East Longmeadow, 1	Medfield, 2	Sheffield, 5
Agawam, 1	Edgartown, 3	Melrose, 2	Stoughton, 1
Amherst, 3	Enfield, 2	Mendon, 2	Sunderland, 1
Arlington, 4	Essex, 1	Merrimac, 3	Topsfield, 3
Attleboro, 4	Everett, 1	Middleborough, 4	Walpole, 6
Belchertown, 1	Florida, 2	Millbury, 1	Waltham, 1
Berlin, 2	Foxborough, 5	Millville, 2	Wareham, 1
Bernardston, 1	Georgetown, 1	Montague, 1	Watertown, 4
Billerica, 1	Gill, 2	Needham, 2	Wellfleet, 2
Bolton, 1	Great Barrington, 10	New Marlborough, 2	West Newbury, 1
Bourne, 4	Halifax, 1	New Salem, 1	West Springfield, 1
Braintree, 4	Hardwick, 1	Northborough, 3	West Stockbridge, 2
Brewster, 1	Harwich, 1	Northfield, 1	West Tisbury, 1
Buckland, 1	Haverhill, 1	Norton, 1	Westford, 1
Chatham, 3	Kingston, 1	Norwood, 1	Weymouth, 1
Chelsea, 3	Lawrence, 1	Oak Bluffs, 1	Whately, 1
Cheshire, 1	Lee, 1	Orange, 1	Whitman, 6
Clarksburg, 2	Lenox, 1	Otis, 2	Wilbraham, 1
Colrain, 1	Lexington, 1	Raynham, 2	Williamstown, 1
Conway, 2	Ludlow, 2	Reading, 2	Williamstown, 1
Dalton, 1	Lunenburg, 1	Rehoboth, 3	Windsor, 1
Danvers, 6	Lynn, 2	Revere, 3	Winthrop, 1
Dartmouth, 1	Malden, 1	Rockland, 2	Woburn, 6
Dedham, 1	Mansfield, 2	Rowley, 2	Yarmouth, 2
Dighton, 1	Marion, 1	Royalston, 2	

Their ages were as follows: one between 20 and 30; one between 30 and 40; five between 40 and 50; eighteen between 50 and 60; thirty-seven between 60 and 70; eighty-three between 70 and 80; fifty-eight between 80 and 90; six between 90 and 100.

For their support there was paid in five cases from \$2 to \$3 per week; in twenty cases from \$3 to \$4 per week; and in one hundred and eighty-four cases — mostly of old and feeble persons — the rate varied from \$4 to \$23 per week according to the amount of care required.

Of the whole number, 104 were reported to be in good or fairly good physical condition and 186 in good or fairly good mental condition. In all but four cases they were apparently receiving good care, and these cases were brought to the attention of the members of the local board. There were 54 able to do light work either in the house or about the premises. In 174 cases, according to the reports, the members of the local boards of public welfare complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months; in 12 cases they were visited once during the year; and in 23 cases no record of visit could be found.

DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR IN INFIRMARIES.

Visits were made to 100 children — 45 boys and 55 girls — reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their infirmaries:

Barnstable, 1	Holyoke, 3	Springfield, 6	Westford, 1
Boston, 63	Leominster, 1	Sutton, 1	Worcester, 7
Fall River, 9	Southbridge, 1	Wakefield, 3	
Gardner, 2	Spencer, 1	Waltham, 1	

In addition to this number 74 had been removed from the infirmaries before the time of visitation. Of the number visited, 72 were so defective in either mind or body as to make their retention in an infirmary desirable.

DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR OUTSIDE INFIRMARIES.

As shown by the department's visitation of the 1,584 children reported by the authorities as fully supported outside the infirmaries on January 1, 1928, and July 1, 1928, 183 had been removed before visits could be made, 6 had died, and 36 were supporting themselves. The remaining 1,360 — 724 boys and 636 girls — were supported by 108 cities and towns as follows:

Pt. I.

Abrington, 4	Dartmouth, 4	Mansfield, 1	Salisbury, 1
Acton, 2	Dedham, 1	Marlborough, 2	Sandwich, 8
Adams, 7	Dennis, 3	Maynard, 2	Saugus, 1
Amherst, 14	Dracut, 3	Medfield, 4	Savoy, 13
Andover, 4	Dudley, 1	Medford, 1	Shrewsbury, 2
Ashland, 4	East Longmeadow, 4	Merrimac, 12	Somerville, 10
Athol, 7	Easthampton, 1	Middleborough, 4	South Hadley, 1
Attleboro, 7	Enfield, 1	Millford, 3	Southbridge, 14
Auburn, 3	Erving, 4	Milton, 1	Springfield, 9
Ayer, 1	Everett, 1	Montague, 3	Stockbridge, 5
Barre, 3	Falmouth, 3	Nahant, 6	Taunton, 1
Belchertown, 2	Fitchburg, 4	Needham, 2	Waltham, 1
Bellingham, 5	Framingham, 3	New Bedford, 79	Wareham, 8
Belmont, 2	Gardner, 6	Newburyport, 1	Watertown, 6
Beverly, 8	Gloucester, 1	Northborough, 4	Webster, 1
Billerica, 2	Grafton, 1	Norton, 10	Wellfleet, 2
Boston, 648	Great Barrington, 15	Norwood, 5	Westfield, 2
Bourne, 11	Greenfield, 1	Palmer, 4	Westport, 1
Braintree, 4	Hanover, 5	Peabody, 5	Weymouth, 3
Brocton, 21	Haverhill, 2	Pittsfield, 1	Whitman, 2
Brookline, 3	Kingston, 23	Quincy, 8	Wilbraham, 6
Buckland, 2	Lawrence, 26	Rochester, 5	Winchendon, 3
Cambridge, 14	Lee, 1	Rockland, 7	Winchester, 1
Chelsea, 3	Leominster, 1	Rowley, 2	Worcester, 99
Chicopee, 10	Leyden, 6	Royalston, 7	Yarmouth, 3
Concord, 6	Lynn, 31	Russell, 1	Total, 1,360
Dalton, 1	Malden, 1	Salem, 26	

Of the whole number 72 were cared for and treated in hospitals and institutions. There were 769 who attended school, and 170 who did more or less work about the house. Of the whole number, 922 were in good or fairly good physical condition, and 956 in good or fairly good mental condition. The price of board varies from \$1.75 to \$7 per week. These children were found to be well cared for with a few exceptions, which have been brought to the attention of the local overseers.

THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR RETURNS OF POOR RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1928.

Under sections 32 to 35 of chapter 117 of the General Laws, the department reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns which failed to make their returns of poor relief during the month of April, 1928, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance as follows: Auburn, \$10; Arlington, \$34; Barnstable, \$24; Barre, \$17; Blackstone, \$1; Bridgewater, \$7; Brookfield, \$7; Chelmsford, \$3; Chester, \$27; Colrain, \$8; Dana, \$1; Dunstable, \$8; East Longmeadow, \$16; Enfield, \$16; Freetown, \$1; Grafton, \$27; Groton, \$7; Hanover, \$1; Hanson, \$8; Mansfield, \$1; Middleton, \$3; Montgomery, \$9; Newburyport, \$11; North Andover, \$8; Northboro, \$8; Princeton, \$718; Rehoboth, \$10; Sandisfield, \$17; Scituate, \$1; Southwick, \$4; Stoughton, \$90; Sutton, \$1; Topsfield, \$1; Uxbridge, \$8; West Tisbury, \$8; Westford, \$8; Williamstown, \$9; Wilmington, \$8; Woburn, \$1.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATION.

The Commissioner of Public Welfare made no recommendations for legislation this year. The Governor's inaugural address contains important recommendations affecting the department covering the following subjects:

1. A survey of crippled children.
2. A revision of the child welfare laws.
3. A new hospital unit for the aged chronic sick.

A situation occurred after the time of filing the recommendations had expired, which forced the Commissioner to introduce a bill to give the department power to license boarding homes for aged persons.

LAWS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF 1928.

CHAPTER 155. — AN ACT TO ELIMINATE FROM THE RELIEF LAWS THE WORD "PAUPER."

Chapter 155, Acts of 1928, approved March 22, 1928, is not printed herein, but is referred to as eliminating from the following chapters (and amendments thereto) of the General Laws the use of the term "pauper" and changing "overseers of the poor" to "board of public welfare": 44, 102, 111, 115, 116, 117, 121, 122, 123, 127, 210, and 272.

CHAPTER 231. — AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE STATE INFIRMARY.

Chapter one hundred and twenty-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section two the following new section:— *Section 2A.* The trustees shall be a corporation for the purpose of taking and holding, by them and their successors, in the name of the commonwealth, and in accordance with the terms thereof, any grant or devise of land or any gift or bequest of money or other personal property made for the use or benefit of the state infirmity, its patients or former patients, and for the purpose of preserving and investing the proceeds thereof in notes or bonds secured by good and sufficient mortgages or other security, with all the powers necessary to effect said purposes. For said purposes the trustees may employ such agencies as they may from time to time determine to be wise and proper, including any trust company or other corporation authorized by law to administer trusts, and may from funds received as aforesaid or the income thereof pay such expenses as may be necessary for the wise administration of such gifts or trusts, or may, with the approval of the governor and council, delegate any powers conferred by this section upon any such trust company or corporation. In the use, management and administration of such gifts or trusts, the trustees or their agents shall in their discretion so act as most effectively to aid the beneficiaries in accordance with the terms of the gift or trust, and when so acting their judgments and determinations in extending or denying aid or benefit to any individual shall be conclusive and final. No trustee shall be answerable for the use of any money or property received by any beneficiary or for the default or neglect of any co-trustee, or of any agent employed hereunder, or of any corporation to which power is delegated or transferred as herein authorized. [Approved April 10, 1928.]

CHAPTER 336. — AN ACT RELATIVE TO ADMISSIONS AND CHARGES AT THE PONDVILLE HOSPITAL AT NORFOLK.

Chapter one hundred and eleven of the General Laws is amended by striking out section sixty-nine A, inserted by chapter two hundred and thirty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-seven, and inserting in place thereof the four following sections:— *Section 69A.* Upon written application of a registered physician, the department may admit as a patient to the Pondville hospital, for treatment for cancer, subject to such rules and regulations as the department may prescribe, any person residing in the commonwealth for at least two years within the period of three years immediately prior to the date of such application. Any such patient may be discharged from said hospital either upon his own request or upon determination of the department, but not otherwise. *Section 69B.* Notice of the admission of each such patient shall be given within thirty days by the department to the board of public welfare of the town whence he is admitted. The department shall ascertain whether or not each such patient has a legal settlement in any town in the commonwealth. If he has such a settlement, the department shall also send written notice of his admission as aforesaid to the board of public welfare of such town. Such notice shall be sent within thirty days after the date of such admission, if his settlement was then known to the department; otherwise within thirty days after his settlement is ascertained by the department. *Section 69C.* The charges for the support of the patients at said hospital shall be at a rate determined from time to time by the department and shall be payable at least quarterly. The commissioner may accept security satisfactory to him for the payment of such charges for any period of time. Such charges for those not having known settlements in the commonwealth shall be borne by it, and may afterwards be recovered by the state treasurer of the patients, if they are able to pay, or of any person or kindred bound by law to maintain them, or of the place of their settlement subsequently ascertained; but recovery of such charges for any such patient having a known settlement in the commonwealth may be had, at the election of the department, either from the person or persons bound to pay them or from the town where such patient had his settlement, unless security to the satisfaction of the commissioner is given for his support. Any suit to recover such charges shall be brought by the state treasurer to the use of the hospital. The attorney general and district attorneys shall upon request bring action to re-

cover said charges in the name of the state treasurer. A town which pays the charges or any other sum for the support of a patient at the hospital shall have like rights and remedies to recover the amount thereof, with interest and costs, from the town of his settlement or from such person of sufficient ability, or from any person bound by law to maintain him, as if such charges had been incurred in the ordinary support of such patient. In any case where the department elects to recover the charges, as established by this section, for the support of a patient, from a town of settlement, such town shall be liable to pay such sum, not exceeding the cost to the commonwealth, as may be determined by the department. Sums paid as aforesaid by the commonwealth or by any town shall not be deemed to have been paid as state aid or public relief, and no person shall be deemed to be in receipt of public relief because of his inability to pay for his support in said hospital, but while receiving such support he shall not acquire or lose, or be in the process of acquiring or losing, a settlement. In all proceedings under this section, the sworn written statement of a person that he is the superintendent of said hospital or that he keeps or has custody of records relating to inmates thereof, and that a certain person has been a duly admitted patient therein during a certain period at a certain charge, and that said charge has not been paid in whole or in part, and the sworn written statement of the commissioner or of a member of the department that notice of admission of a certain person was given upon a certain date to the board of public welfare of the place of settlement of said person known to or ascertained by said department, that said date was within thirty days after the place of settlement became known to or was ascertained by the department, that the charges for support of such person were determined pursuant to the provisions of this section, and that no satisfactory security was given for his support, shall be prima facie evidence of the said facts. *Section 69D.* In an action for the recovery of charges against a patient or person or kindred or place of settlement known at time of admission the cause of action shall be deemed to have accrued upon the last day of the period for which such charges are made. In an action against a place of settlement subsequently ascertained the cause of action shall be deemed to have accrued on the date of sending the notice under section sixty-nine B to said place. In an action by any town for recovery of a payment made by it under section sixty-nine C the cause of action shall be deemed to have accrued on the date of such payment. [Approved May 25, 1928.]

CHAPTER 383.—AN ACT ESTABLISHING A PUBLIC BEQUEST COMMISSION AND A PUBLIC BEQUEST FUND.

SECTION 1. Chapter six of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section seventeen and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 17.* The armory commissioners, the art commission, the board of appeal from decisions of the commissioner of corporations and taxation, the commission on administration and finance, the commissioner of state aid and pensions, the commissioners on uniform state laws, the public bequest commission, the state ballot law commission and the trustees of the state library shall serve under the governor and council, and shall be subject to such supervision as the governor and council deem necessary or proper.

SECTION 2. Said chapter six is hereby amended by inserting after section twenty-eight, under the caption, Public Bequest Commission, the following four new sections:—

Section 28A. There shall be a public bequest commission, consisting of the state secretary, the state treasurer and the commissioner of state aid and pensions, ex officio. Said officials shall receive no additional compensation for such service but, with the approval of the governor and council, may employ and remove such assistants and fix their salaries, and may incur such other expenses, as may be necessary to render effective the provisions of this and the three following sections.

Section 28B. There is hereby established a public bequest fund, which shall be under the control of said commissioners, and which shall consist of any bequests, devises, contributions or other gifts to said fund or to said commission for the use of said fund. So much of the property provided to constitute said fund as aforesaid as consists of real property or of tangible personal property shall be sold by said commission, and the proceeds thereof shall become a part of said fund. The

state treasurer shall be the custodian of said fund. The provisions of this and the two following sections and of all other provisions of law relative to said fund shall in all respects be subject to amendment, alteration and repeal by the general court.

Section 28C. When, and so long as, the principal of said fund amounts to five hundred thousand dollars, said commission, with the approval of the governor and council, may distribute, in accordance with its rules and regulations relative thereto, the income from said fund to such worthy citizens of the commonwealth, as, in its opinion, by reason of old age and need, are entitled thereto. No man under sixty-five and no woman under sixty shall be deemed to be entitled to assistance from such fund.

Section 28D. Said commission, subject to the approval of the governor and council, may make, and from time to time may alter and amend, rules and regulations governing payments under section twenty-eight C. [*Approved June 12, 1928.*]

CHAPTER 387. — AN ACT TO IMPROVE THE ADMINISTRATION OF PRISON INDUSTRIES AND TO ABOLISH GRATUITIES TO PRISONERS IN CERTAIN INSTITUTIONS.

Chapter one hundred and twenty-seven of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section forty-eight the following new section: — *Section 48A.* At the state prison, the Massachusetts reformatory and the reformatory for women, respectively, there may be established a system of compensation for its inmates, to be paid out of the excess profits from the industries in that institution as hereinafter provided. As a basis for determining such excess profits, the minimum rate of profit on prison industries shall be twenty-five per cent of the cost as herein-after defined at the state prison, fifteen per cent of such cost at the Massachusetts reformatory and twenty-five per cent of such cost at the reformatory for women. Whenever the rate of profit shall be in excess of such minimum rate at any such institution, the excess profit may be disposed of in the following manner: one half shall be placed to the credit of the prison industries fund of such institution and one half to the credit of such of the inmates of such institution as are entitled thereto in accordance with rules and regulations, which are hereby authorized to be established by the warden or superintendent of said institution to carry out the purposes of this section. Said rules and regulations shall take effect when approved by the commissioner of correction and by the governor and council. No such credits shall be paid directly to any inmate during the term of his imprisonment. One half of all credits so earned by any inmate may be paid over monthly, or at other periods determined by such rules and regulations, to his dependents, if any, directly or through the board of public welfare of the city or town chargeable or likely to become chargeable for the support of such dependents; and, if such credits are paid over directly to such dependents, notice shall be sent by the warden or superintendent of the institution to the board of public welfare of such city or town. An amount not exceeding twenty-five per cent of the credits so earned may be expended on behalf of the inmate for articles for his own use, to be purchased by reference to a list approved from time to time by the warden or superintendent of the institution. The remainder of the credits so earned, after deducting amounts paid over to or for the benefit of his dependents, and amounts expended on behalf of the inmate as aforesaid, shall be accumulated to the credit of the inmate, and shall be paid to him upon his release from such institution in such instalments and at such times as may be prescribed in such rules or regulations. The rates of profit referred to above shall be computed semi-annually or otherwise in accordance with said rules and regulations and credits to the account of prisoners shall be allotted at like intervals following the establishment of such rates. No compensation shall be credited or paid to inmates under this section except out of money earned by them from the prison industries and only when and if the rate of profit is in excess of the minimum rate hereinbefore prescribed. For the purposes of making the computations referred to herein, the profit on prison-made goods shall be the difference between the net sales of all prison-made products for the period in question less the cost; and cost shall be taken to mean the cost of

raw materials and current supplies purchased during that period, the salaries of all persons engaged in the manufacture of said prison products whose salaries are properly chargeable against the Prison Industries Funds and the established charge for heat, light and power. Capital expenditures or expenditures taken from said funds under sections fifty-nine and seventy of this chapter shall be chargeable against the said funds and not be taken to reduce the current rate of profit. The payments of compensation under the plan herein provided for shall be graded by the warden or superintendent in accordance with the skill and industry of the inmates and other details of the administration of the scheme shall be provided for by the rules and regulations aforesaid. From and after the expiration of two years following the establishment in any of the institutions hereinbefore named of a system of compensation as provided in this section, no pecuniary aid under sections one hundred and fifty-eight to one hundred and sixty, inclusive, and section one hundred and sixty-two shall be extended to any prisoner discharged from such institution, unless the amount standing to his credit under such system at the time of his discharge is less than ten dollars. From and after the establishment in any of said institutions of any such system the warden or superintendent thereof may prohibit the delivery of any money to its inmates. [Approved June 15, 1928.

PAST MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

In this department the service of unpaid Board members has always been of great value. It is the custom to record this service in the annual report.

Date of Original Appointment	Name	Residence	Retired
June 7, 1879	Moses Kimball	Boston	October 27, 1880
June 7, 1879	Nathan Allen, M.D.	Lowell	June 7, 1880
June 7, 1879	Henry I. Bouditch, M.D.	Boston	January 24, 1880
June 7, 1879	Charles F. Donnelly	Boston	June 7, 1907
June 7, 1879	Edward Hückcock, M.D.	Amherst	June 7, 1906
June 7, 1879	Albert Wood, M.D.	Worcester	June 7, 1880
June 7, 1879	Robert T. Davis, M.D.	Fall River	January 22, 1884
June 7, 1879	John C. Hoadley	Lawrence	November 16, 1882
June 7, 1879	Ezra Parmenter, M.D.	Cambridge	February 1883
January 27, 1880	David L. Webster	Boston	April 11, 1881
June 8, 1880	Charles F. Folsom, M.D.	Boston	January 14, 1881
June 8, 1880	Clara T. Leonard	Springfield	March 19, 1886
November 5, 1880	Thomas Talbot	Billerica	March 12, 1884
January 22, 1881	Alfred Hosmer, M.D.	Watertown	December 4, 1882
April 18, 1881	George P. Carter	Cambridge	June 7, 1883
November 23, 1882	John Fallon	Lawrence	December 15, 1889
December 8, 1882	Henry P. Walcott, M.D.	Cambridge	June 7, 1885
February 14, 1883	Albert A. Haggett	Lowell	October 26, 1885
May 31, 1883	Reuben Noble	Westfield	June 16, 1885
July 18, 1883	Edgar E. Dean, M.D.	Brockton	December 1, 1887
March 19, 1884	Everett Torrey	Boston	August 16, 1886
June 16, 1885	Charles A. Denny	Leicester	November 4, 1889
July 16, 1885	Samuel A. Green, M.D.	Boston	May 15, 1889
April 14, 1886	Anne B. Richardson	Lowell	January 26, 1899
April 21, 1886	Henrietta G. Codman	Brookline	May 16, 1906
December 22, 1886	Richard L. Hodgdon, M.D.	Arlington	January 30, 1893
December 22, 1886	Charles C. Coffin	Boston	December 17, 1889
January 25, 1888	D. Webster King	Boston	August 5, 1889
December 4, 1889	George W. Johnson	Brookfield	September 1, 1903
December 24, 1889	Henry Stone	Boston	January 1, 1894
December 24, 1889	Laban Pratt	Boston	June 7, 1909
January 1, 1890	Ziba C. Keith	Brockton	June 11, 1891
June 11, 1891	Charles J. Curran, M.D.	North Adams	June 7, 1896
June 22, 1893	Richard M. Hodges, M.D.	Boston	January 1, 1895
February 15, 1894	Leontine Lincoln	Fall River	November 30, 1919
February 14, 1895	John L. Hildreth, M.D.	Cambridge	July 2, 1898
June 4, 1896	Edward H. Haskell	Newton	November 2, 1897
November 16, 1897	Jabez Fox	Cambridge	September 5, 1900
June 2, 1898	Henry S. Nourse	Lancaster	November 14, 1903
July 7, 1898	James M. Pullman, D.D.	Lynn	November 22, 1903
February 23, 1899	Annette P. Rogers	Boston	December 15, 1899
December 13, 1899	Frances Greely Curtis	Boston	September 3, 1915
August 7, 1903	Joseph Walker	Brookline	January 16, 1904
December 9, 1903	Charles H. Adams	Melrose	November 30, 1919
December 9, 1903	David F. Tilley	Boston	August 17, 1919
January 14, 1904	Charles R. Johnson	Worcester	November 30, 1915
June 6, 1906	A. C. Ratskesky	Boston	-
June 20, 1906	Jeffrey R. Brackett	Boston	-
June 12, 1907	Thomas Downey	Boston	June 27, 1917
June 16, 1909	Ada Eliot Sheffield	Cambridge	December 31, 1914
December 30, 1914	Mary A. Barr	Boston	November 30, 1919
August 11, 1915	Robert M. Merrick, M.D.	Boston	November 30, 1919
August 11, 1915	Charlotte J. Guild	Boston	August 1, 1916
November 29, 1916	Katherine H. Leonard	Springfield	November 30, 1919
June 20, 1917	B. Preston Clark	Cohasset	November 30, 1919

THE DEPARTMENT'S FINANCES.

The following table shows the legislative appropriations for expenses under the direction of the Department for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1927, and the expenses for the same period; the appropriations for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1928, and the estimates for the same year; and the estimates for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1929.

	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1927	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1927	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1928	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1928	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1929
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner	\$37,525 00	\$36,876 03	\$43,010 00	\$42,357 71	\$50,250 00
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner	6,000 00	5,381 47	6,038 08	6,038 08	7,625 00
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief	110,000 00	107,260 52	114,630 00	113,297 69	118,550 00
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief	19,900 00	19,897 76	20,700 00	20,574 96	21,000 00
Transportation of unsettled persons, for the current year and previous years	12,000 00	8,438 56	10,000 00	6,426 26	8,000 00
Support of sick persons, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years	100,000 61 ¹	99,999 94	95,000 67 ¹	68,913 33	71,000 00
Burial of unsettled persons by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	7,153 36 ¹	6,984 58	3,968 78 ¹	3,230 00	7,370 00
Temporary aid of unsettled persons and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	600,000 26 ¹	599,999 03	650,001 23 ¹	561,099 91	810,000 00
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years	850,000 00	359,967 31	1,050,032 66 ¹	661,175 17	473,000 00
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years	84,505 18 ²	51,224 11	108,281 70 ¹	68,812 27	59,000 00
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary	938,292 15 ¹	931,909 96	977,364 13 ¹	954,866 95	1,056,654 00
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship	162,310 00	160,156 75	165,890 00	163,744 37	171,730 00
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship	4,350 00	4,269 18	4,422 17	4,314 79	4,000 00
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years	825,000 00	824,864 39	985,000 00	984,963 63	1,050,000 00
Support of infants for the current year and previous years	102,500 00	102,498 34			
Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years	175,000 00	174,991 15	205,000 00	193,860 73	205,000 00
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School	188,406 83 ¹	183,346 76	195,743 14 ¹	187,846 35	203,503 50
For personal services of the Executive Secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees	11,000 00	10,805 49	11,700 00	11,553 62	12,400 00
For services other than personal, including printing of annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees	3,450 00	3,313 10	3,300 00	3,277 19	3,400 00
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families	35,130 00	34,717 35	36,750 00	36,721 60	38,190 00
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment	20,000 00	19,834 00	20,101 78 ¹	20,042 89	21,008 00
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys	17,000 00	16,831 79	17,441 20 ²	17,441 20	18,500 00
For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls	27,500 00	26,405 98	28,800 00	28,590 00	29,970 00

For traveling expenses of the said agents for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment . . .	13,000 00	12,992 85	13,800 00	13,084 82	15,300 00
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools . . .	4,413 78	4,375 97	4,500 00	2,694 49	4,500 00
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys . . .	168,362 37 ¹	168,127 71	168,913 70 ¹	164,044 33	169,717 25
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Girls . . .	147,100 08 ¹	143,293 69	148,943 75 ¹	142,514 13	158,775 00
For maintenance of Lyman School for Boys . . .	237,061 57 ¹	236,843 42	245,920 63 ¹	240,781 04	263,136 75
For extension to storehouse and vegetable cellar at Industrial School for Girls . . .	—	—	13,000 00	8,052 33	15,000 00
For extension to School Infirmary at Industrial School for Girls . . .	—	—	—	—	3,500 00
For electrical equipment and line at Industrial School for Girls . . .	—	—	—	—	50,000 00
For Assabet River Reclamation District contribution . . .	425 00 ¹	256 50	—	—	—
For chapel and assembly building at Lyman School for Boys . . .	—	—	—	451 42	75,000 00
For purchase of certain houses for officers at Lyman School for Boys . . .	5,000 ¹ 00	4,542 29	457 71	—	8,000 00
For brick cottage at Lyman School for Boys . . .	—	—	—	—	—
For improvements at power plant at Lyman School for Boys . . .	—	—	—	—	—
For additional housing for employees at Industrial School for Boys . . .	—	—	4,000 00	478 41	—
For extension to shop building at Industrial School for Boys . . .	—	—	20,000 00	13,890 98	—
For sewage disposal system at Industrial School for Boys . . .	—	—	—	—	8,000 00
For purchase of land at Massachusetts Hospital School . . .	431 28 ¹	431 28	—	—	—
For new school house at Massachusetts Hospital School . . .	65,000 00	41,207 74	23,792 26	20,449 06	3,343 20
For fire protection at the State Infirmary . . .	896 49 ¹	838 21	—	—	—
For Asylum for Women at State Infirmary . . .	9,400 00 ¹	7,112 77	2,287 23	2,240 65	—
For building for male inmates at State Infirmary . . .	35,500 00	50 00	35,450 00	20,933 70	—
For maternity construction at State Infirmary . . .	—	—	—	—	31,179 00
For real estate at State Infirmary . . .	—	—	20,000 00	—	2,000 00
For laundry equipment and extension at State Infirmary . . .	—	—	27,500 00	2,525 93	11,126 00
For water tower at State Infirmary . . .	—	—	30,000 00	—	—
For powerhouse equipment at State Infirmary . . .	—	—	8,000 00	7,982 82	—
For rebuilding roads at State Infirmary . . .	—	—	—	—	31,341 00
For industrial building at State Infirmary . . .	—	—	—	—	23,940 00
For storage building at State Infirmary . . .	—	—	—	—	2,000 00
For land to protect water supply at State Infirmary . . .	—	—	—	—	4,000 00
For walks and driveways at State Infirmary . . .	—	—	—	—	—

Totals \$5,043,613 96 \$4,409,614 73 \$5,522,172 10 \$4,799,872 81 \$5,148,278 70

¹ Includes balance from previous appropriation.
² Includes balance from previous appropriation and extraordinary expenses.

Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1928.

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balances at End of Year
	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1928	Cash Receipts	From Appropriations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to State Treasurer	
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner for services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner	\$43,010 00	-	\$42,357 71	-	-	\$652 29
Interest on deposits	6,038 08	\$175 00	6,038 08	-	\$175 00	-
Homesteads for citizens	-	95 98	-	-	95 98	-
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief for services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief	114,630 00	2,575 65	113,297 69	-	2,575 65	1,332 31
Transportation of unsettled persons for the current year and previous years	20,700 00 ¹	-	20,574 96	-	-	125 04
Support of sick persons, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years	10,000 00	-	6,426 26	-	-	3,573 74
Burial of unsettled persons by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	95,000 67 ¹	-	68,913 33	-	-	26,087 34
Temporary aid of unsettled persons and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	3,968 78 ¹	-	3,230 00	-	-	738 78
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years	650,001 23 ¹	-	561,099 91	-	-	88,901 32
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years	1,050,032 66 ¹	-	661,175 17	-	-	388,857 49
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary	108,281 70 ¹	-	68,812 27	-	-	39,469 43
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship	977,364 13 ¹	-	954,866 95	-	-	22,497 18
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship	165,890 00	-	163,744 37	-	-	2,145 63
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years	4,422 17	-	4,314 79	-	-	107 38
Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years	985,000 00	165,736 58	984,963 63	-	165,736 58	36 37
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School	205,000 00	-	193,860 73	-	-	11,139 27
For personal services of the Executive Secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees	195,743 14	-	187,846 35	-	-	7,896 79
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees	11,700 00	-	11,553 62	-	-	146 38
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families	3,300 00	-	3,277 19	-	-	22 81
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment	36,750 00	-	36,721 60	-	-	28 40
	20,101 78 ¹	-	20,042 89	-	-	58 89

For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys	17,441 20 ²	-	17,441 20	-	-
For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls	28,800 00	-	28,800 00	-	210 00
For traveling expenses of the said agents, for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment	13,800 00	-	13,800 82	-	115 18
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools	4,500 00	-	2,694 49	-	1,805 51
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys	168,913 70 ¹	-	164,044 33	-	4,869 37
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Girls	148,943 75	-	142,514 13	-	6,429 62
For maintenance of the Lyman School for Boys	245,920 63	-	240,781 04	-	5,139 59
For building for male inmates at State Infirmary	35,450 00	-	20,933 70	-	14,516 30
For Asylum for Women at State Infirmary	2,287 23	-	2,240 65	-	46 58
For laundry equipment and extension at State Infirmary	20,000 00	-	-	-	20,000 00
For water tower at State Infirmary	27,500 00	-	2,525 93	-	24,974 07
For powerhouse equipment at State Infirmary	30,000 00	-	-	-	30,000 00
For rebuilding roads at State Infirmary	8,000 00	-	7,982 82	-	17 18
For purchase of certain houses for officers at Lyman School for Boys	437 71	-	451 42	-	6 29
For additional houses for employees at Industrial School for Boys	4,000 00	-	478 41	-	3,521 59
For extension to shop building at Industrial School for Boys	20,000 00	-	13,890 98	-	6,109 02
For extension to storehouse and vegetable cellar at Industrial School for Girls	15,000 00	-	8,052 33	-	6,947 67
For purchase of land at Massachusetts Hospital School	431 28	-	-	-	431 28
For new schoolhouse at Massachusetts Hospital School	23,792 26	-	20,449 06	-	3,343 20
Receipts and payments on account of reimbursement for the support of inmates of the State Infirmary, State Farm and Massachusetts Hospital School	-	93,484 97	-	-	-
Totals	\$5,522,172 10	\$262,068 18	\$4,799,872 81	\$93,484 97	\$722,299 29

¹ Includes balance from previous appropriations.

² Includes balance from previous appropriation and extraordinary expenses.

PART II.

PRIVATE CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

RICHARD K. CONANT, *Commissioner.*

Supervisors.

MISS CAROLINE J. COOK, *Chief.*

MISS FLORENCE G. DICKSON.

MISS ALICE M. MCINTIRE.

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the Department of Public Welfare to investigate all petitions for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the department and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by a tabulation of some of the essential figures showing the financial condition and the number of persons aided by the various charities.

Investigation of Charitable Organizations seeking Incorporation.

During the year ending November 30, 1928, 76 applications for charters have been referred to this department by the Secretary of the Commonwealth for investigation under General Laws, chapter 180, section 6. In 10 cases the petitions were withdrawn from this department before the hearing and in 2 cases the petitions were withdrawn from this department after the hearing. Five (5) cases are pending action of the Secretary of State at end of the year. One (1) case is pending action of this department at end of the year. This department has investigated, given hearings and reported on 71 applications, including 6 received prior to the beginning of the year.

Sixty-eight (68) applications as listed below, have been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Sixty-one (61) of these petitions have been granted and charters issued, while 7 have been refused.

The Adelaide Breed Bayrd Foundation
 Association of Andranovites Saint Nicholas, Inc.
 Attleboro Post, No. 20, American Legion, Inc.
 Benedictis Art Club, Inc.
 Boston and Maine Railroad Employees' Fund, Incorporated
 The Boston Community Art Group, Inc.
 The Boston Division of the Universal Negro Improvement Association, Inc.
 The Boston Filipino Protective Association
 Boston Helping Hand Association, Inc.
 Braintree Columbus Club, Inc.
 Cercle des Etudiants Franco-Américains de Boston, Inc.
 The Charlotte Cushman Club of Boston
 Cohasset Horse Show Association, Inc.
 Congregation Adath Bnei Israel
 County Donegal Ter-Conneil Association of Greater Boston
 Dean Foundation for Little Children, Inc.
 Durvernay Council St. Jean Baptiste Bldg. Association, Inc.
 Educational Film Association, Inc.
 Everett Hebrew School and Community Centre, Inc.
 Fairhaven King's Daughters Home for the Aged, Inc.
 Father Andrew O'Brien Memorial Association, Inc., of Hull
 Framingham Police Association, Inc.
 The Frances Eddy King Student Fund, Inc.
 The Frances Stern Nursery School, Inc.
 Friendly House, Inc.
 The Gilbert Club Inc.
 Greenwood Church Community House Inc.
 Hachnosath Orchim Charitable Association

Pt. II.

Harrington Hospital Corporation
 The Harry E. Burroughs Newsboys Foundation, Inc.
 Harry L. Folsom Hoo-Hoo Club, Inc.
 Harvard Economic Society, Incorporated
 Harvard-Yenching Institute
 Hebrew Sheltering Home Association of Roxbury
 Hingham Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.
 The Holy Eastern Orthodox Catholic and Apostolic Church in North America, Inc.
 Home for the Aged People of Franklin County
 The Horn Home for Aged Couples
 The Italian Home and Hospital
 Jewish Social Service Bureau, Inc.
 L'Association Educatrice Franco-Americaine Inc.
 Longmeadow Country Day School
 Lutheran Board of Missions, Inc.
 The Massachusetts Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the National Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America
 Massachusetts Elks Scholarship Foundation Inc.
 Massachusetts School of Podiatry, Inc.
 Memorial Association, Chatham Post, No. 253, The American Legion, Inc.
 Mirabeau Fresh Air Camp, Inc.
 Montwait Community Club, Inc.
 Mount Carmel Society, Inc.
 The New England Hotel Women's Relief Association
 The Order of Friars Minor Province of the Most Holy Name
 Order of S. Anne at 44 Temple Street, Inc.
 Outing Club of Lynn, Inc.
 Riverdale Improvement Association of Dedham, Incorporated
 Rutland State Sanatorium Nurses' Alumnae Association Incorporated
 St. John the Baptist Orthodox Greek Catholic Church of Lawrence
 St. Joseph's Syrian Catholic Aid Society
 Shady Hill School
 Somerville Rotary Educational Fund, Inc.
 Southwestern Middlesex Public Health Association, Inc.
 The Three-fold Movement-League of Neighbors, Fellowship of Faiths, Union of East and West (Incorporated)
 Union Painters Benevolent Association
 United States Travel Club, Inc.
 Waban Public Library Association, Inc.
 West Roxbury Catholic Club, Inc.
 West Springfield Relief Association, Incorporated
 Young Viggianese Club of East Boston

Inspection of Charitable Corporations.

General Laws, chapter 121, section 7, requires the Department of Public Welfare, upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation, to make annual inspection or investigation of such corporation.

Two hundred and twelve (212) inspections have been made during the past year, involving numerous conferences with directors and many visits to institutions.

There have been 497 inquiries in regard to particular charities and general matters connected with the field of private charity.

Number and Classification of Incorporated Charities in Massachusetts.

Of the 1,116 charitable corporations which made returns to this department during 1928, 114 are homes for the aged; 133 are child-helping agencies; 238 are hospitals or other institutions for aiding the sick; 129 are agencies giving family aid; and 163 are organizations doing community neighborhood or club work. The remaining 339 corporations form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations.

General Laws, chapter 180, section 12, provides that every charitable corporation must make to this department an annual financial return on or before the first day of November in each year, and further provides that if any corporation fails for two successive years to make the report, the Supreme Court may decree its dissolution. Figures from the financial reports of corporations for the last year are given on the following pages. The abstracts are arranged by towns in alphabetical order under each town.

An analysis of the returns made in 1928 shows the total property, real and personal, of all these charities to be \$252,247,310.73. Incumbrances on real estate came to but \$8,403,860.98. Subscriptions and donations, including gifts restricted to capital, brought in \$19,272,519.50. Earnings and refunds, including receipts from beneficiaries, amounted to \$22,142,785.40. Interest, dividends, annuities and rentals brought in \$8,661,439.12. Legacies were received to the amount of \$5,337,503.63; of this sum \$2,816,419.22 was unrestricted. The current receipts were \$48,510,424.60. The current expenditures were \$44,215,944.71, of which \$8,525,839.88 was paid for salaries and wages. As hospital salaries and wages are not reported separately, they are not included in the last amount. The agencies reported 20,202 paid employees.

Endorsement of Private Charitable Organizations.

The Department of Public Welfare endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the department has approved or in any sense commends its work.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	ABINGTON				
1	Abington Visiting Nurse Association Inc.	-	-	\$595 00	\$1,259 50
2	Abington Y. M. C. A.	\$20,000 00	-	2,800 93	3,650 31
	ADAMS				
3	Polish Roman Catholic Society of St. Stanislaw Kostka of Adams. ¹				
4	Sisters of Providence (Greylock Rest)	125,000 00	\$47,959 00	5,407 22	39,352 92
	AMESBURY				
5	Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women	68,497 54	-	331 25	6,985 35
6	Amesbury Hospital Association, The	123,646 50	-	32,366 57	3,640 87
7	Ladies' Charitable Society of Amesbury	11,088 99	-	74 10	-
	AMHERST				
8	Amherst Boys' Club	18,000 00	-	1,809 50	-
9	Amherst Home for Aged Women	63,300 07	-	328 00	186 00
10	Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust, Incorporated, The	115,362 38	-	100 00	-
	ANDOVER				
11	Andover Guild	5,000 00	-	3,969 29	-
12	Andover Home for Aged People	108,156 83	-	130 70	200 00
	ARLINGTON				
13	Arlington Training School for Nurses, Inc., The	- ²	- ²	-	6,984 00
14	Arlington Visiting Nursing Association Inc., The	40,884 00	-	4,071 18	4,357 05
15	Order of St. Anne (St. John's House for Children)	113,050 00	22,000 00	12,871 67	11,257 89
16	Symmes Arlington Hospital	221,758 50	58,500 00	19,368 39	81,823 72
	ATHOL				
17	Athol Y. M. C. A.	- ²	-	10,068 75	7,580 21
	ATTLEBORO				
18	Attleboro Community Chest, Inc., The	-	-	37,748 19	-
19	Attleborough Hospital, The	735,516 11	-	353,047 02	59,626 49
20	Attleboro League for Girls and Women, Inc.	17,250 00	7,000 00	2,845 96	624 50
21	Attleboro Springs, Inc.	-	-	-	-
22	Attleboro Y. M. C. A.	142,638 01	-	10,357 29	12,954 09
23	Family Welfare Association of Attleboro, Mass., Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
24	John Daggett-Frances A. Crandall Home for Aged Women	650 00	-	220 00	10,706 63
25	New England Deaconess Association (Attleboro Springs) ⁶	-	-	2,141 92	10,331 03
	AUBURN				
26	Auburn District Nursing Association, Inc., The	-	-	781 25	1,133 83
27	Skogsblomman Society, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
	AVON				
28	Lutheran Orphans' Home Board, Incorporated, The	89,053 66	15,000 00	9,399 77	3,109 00
	AYER				
29	Ayer Hospital Association ⁹	1,469 79	-	-	-
30	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women	18,000 00	5,000 00	874 18	2,774 35
	BARNSTABLE				
31	Cape Cod Hospital	185,081 17	-	29,570 55	43,961 77
32	Hyannis Normal Students' Permanent Loan Fund Company	- ³	- ³	-	1,054 95
	BARRE				
33	Stetson Home	365,025 90	-	518 45	1,825 73
	BELMONT				
34	Belmont Community Nursing Association	5,330 50	-	1,766 49	2,895 63
	BERLIN				
35	Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Destitute Children, Incorporated. ¹	-	-	-	-

- None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided. ³ Not stated. ⁴ Not separately reported.⁹ Name changed to Community Memorial Hospital.

Charitable Corporations.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
-	-	\$1,854 50	\$1,750 46	\$675 92	-	253	- ³	- ³	1
\$712 65	-	7,163 89	7,935 61	3,887 82	2	{ 13 ² 441 }	-	-	2
									3
2 12	-	44,762 26	43,052 38	5,159 04	10	2,101	50	-	4
2,746 38	\$100 00	10,162 98	4,929 46	964 50	2	11	8	-	5
1,910 38	-	37,916 82	2,104 23	- ⁴	-	-	-	-	6
455 23	-	529 33	558 60	-	-	-	-	21	7
-	-	1,809 50	1,596 68	529 00	3	60	60	-	8
2,899 96	{ 500 00 ⁵ 840 78 }	4,254 74	4,261 21	1,402 10	3	5	-	-	9
5,006 35	-	5,006 35	4,749 54	-	-	25	25	-	10
317 05	-	5,402 54	4,285 52	1,848 00	6	{ 25 ² 746 }	- ³	- ³	11
4,701 43	-	5,032 13	4,642 39	2,126 20	2	6	5	-	12
-	-	6,984 00	7,007 85	6,623 60	{ 16 5 }	- ³	- ³	- ³	13
200 10	-	7,628 33	8,370 79	6,153 58	4	6,697 ⁷	2,361 ⁷	-	14
554 23	-	23,483 79	20,856 77	2,592 95	2	28	10	-	15
233 38	-	101,425 49	72,940 80	- ⁴	18	2,030	114	-	16
-	-	17,931 77	18,315 72	9,202 03	-	-	-	-	17
101 82	-	37,850 01	37,839 56	279 93	1	9 ²	-	-	18
10,748 64	-	71,888 35	76,229 56	- ⁴	13	1,620	110	-	19
890 45	500 00 ⁵	4,360 91	4,328 29	2,872 36	3	{ 7 ² 425 }	52	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
599 02	-	24,021 78	23,497 64	12,832 29	10	{ 24 ² 1,595 }	980	-	22
									23
273 51	{ 650 00 ⁵ 7,000 00 }	18,200 14	8,807 77	3,569 00	4	10	-	-	24
12 98	-	12,640 33	39,480 03	11,448 31	{ 36 18 }	1,703	-	-	25
-	-	1,915 13	1,542 08	892 80	2	329	76	-	26
									27
268 66	600 00	12,844 48	11,839 26	3,522 30	5	48	35	-	28
32 33	-	32 33	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
378 24	-	4,026 77	9,355 01	3,293 85	5	28	22	-	30
735 79	300 00	75,254 31	62,283 71	- ⁴	24	1,976	7	-	31
154 47	-	1,209 42	665 00	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	32
15,963 68	-	18,307 86	19,925 90	7,195 77	9	30	30	- ³	33
230 66	-	4,892 78	3,775 79	3,099 96	2	{ 1 ² 456 }	6	-	34
									35

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Visits.⁸ Report for 6 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BEVERLY					
1	Beverly Female Charitable Society	\$4,150 77	-	\$112 00	-
2	Beverly Fuel Society	27,183 32	-	-	-
3	Beverly Hospital Corporation	689,298 30	-	30,728 81	\$102,510 88
4	Beverly School for the Deaf	176,038 64	-	3,570 16	41,156 57
5	Country Week Association	85,000 00	-	5,400 00	-
6	Essex County Health Association, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
7	Fisher Charitable Society	60,806 34	-	-	-
8	Old Ladies' Home Society	191,104 15	-	1,046 00	310 20
9	Vatoussian Educational Society, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
10	Y. M. C. A. of Beverly	167,050 00	\$48,300 00	11,954 10	28,031 01
BILLERICA					
11	Pines Community Association, The	2,500 00	100 00	1,412 26	-
BLANDFORD					
12	Ladies' Benevolent Society of Blandford	-	-	66 80	307 19
BOSTON					
13	Abraham Lincoln Post Veterans of the World War ²	20,000 00	7,500 00	2,291 44	-
14	Academy of Medicine, Inc.	-	-	-	-
15	A. C. Ratschky Charity Foundation	539,405 50	-	125 00	-
16	Adams Nerve Asylum	1,022,461 88	-	-	34,092 24
17	Agos Family Charity Fund	133,011 43	-	1,211 43	-
18	All Souls' Lend a Hand Club, Inc.	11,938 51	-	1,727 00	2,380 72
19	Alumni Mutual Fund of Boston University School of Theology, Inc., The	9,800 00	-	1,007 00	6,290 50
20	American Home Makers, Incorporated	- ³	- ³	14,049 00	449 10
21	American Humane Education Society	172,756 09	-	3,537 40	4,579 51
22	American Invalid Aid Society of Boston	100 00	-	2,823 00	-
23	American Unitarian Association	6,613,541 30	-	144,452 94	-
24	American Women's Overseas League of New Eng- land, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
25	Animal Rescue League of Boston	825,665 20	-	19,792 49	17,545 31
26	Army and Navy Service Committee, Inc.	35,325 76	16,000 00	19,869 22	3,530 00
27	Association for Independent Cooperative Living, The ³	45,000 00	31,000 00	84 00	17,300 40
28	Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts	95,820 76	-	15,270 51	1,713 69
29	Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy	62,295 11	-	3,349 35	3,285 00
30	Association of the Hawthorne Club	9,000 00	5,000 00	2,422 25	189 25
31	Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusalem	-	-	8,112 40	-
32	Baby Hygiene Association	84,977 81	-	-	-
33	Baika Association Inc.	29,081 15	10,650 00	5,286 00	39,811 29
34	Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc.	-	-	2,133 36	-
35	Belgian Netherlands American Social and Benevo- lent Club Inc.	3,000 00	-	1,694 55	-
36	Beneficent Society of the New England Conserva- tory of Music	16,050 00	-	482 00	525 50
37	Benoith Israel Sheltering Home	- ³	- ³	1,200 00	-
38	Berkeley Infirmary, Inc., The	-	-	100 00	1,618 65
39	Bethany Rescue Mission. ¹	-	-	-	-
40	Bethany Union for Young Women	65,498 04	-	1,002 24	16,817 54
41	Beth David and Linath Hazedek Association. ¹	-	-	-	-
42	Beth El Free Loan Society of Dorchester, Inc.	-	-	145 50	11,497 50
43	Bethesda Society	145,369 26	-	4,916 15	7,621 10
44	Beth Israel Hospital Association. ¹	-	-	-	-
45	Board of Ministerial Aid	73,428 79	-	27,251 44	-
46	Boston Baptist Bethel City Mission Society	251,709 99	15,050 00	44,289 80	1,250 00
47	Boston Baptist Social Union	1,252,979 57	75,000 00	-	-
48	Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund	6,923 99	-	-	-
49	Boston Branch of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc.	68,000 00	12,500 00	27,283 28	4,767 84
50	Boston Children's Aid Society	787,034 03	-	57,385 03	33,739 20
51	Boston Children's Friend Society	357,869 40	-	19,866 77	25,849 01
52	Boston City Hospital	6,852,287 49	-	2,066,179 37	228,801 70

- None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided.
³ Reported under Children's Aid Association.

³ Not stated. ⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$296 18	\$100 00	\$508 18	\$429 10	-	-	{ 2 ² 53 }	- ³	6	1
1,548 08	-	1,548 08	1,255 14	-	-	-	-	68	2
16,407 96	1,900 00 ^s	147,897 65	153,947 60	- ⁴	67	2,877	121	-	3
3,054 82	800 00	48,581 55	45,195 01	\$21,803 96	22	68	68	-	4
2 67	-	5,584 26	5,764 95	1,840 27	10	200	200	-	5
3,795 35	-	3,795 35	3,729 76	300 00	{ 1 ⁶ 1 }	49	49	45	7
9,912 67	500 00	11,853 91	8,348 21	2,009 21	{ 1 ⁶ 5 }	11	-	-	8
828 66	-	28,031 01	31,185 06	16,023 68	12	- ³	- ³	- ³	9 10
-	-	1,412 26	1,369 90	45 00	-	1	-	100	11
-	-	373 99	416 49	-	-	3 ²	-	-	12
2,371 00	-	4,662 44	3,685 30	944 14	1	187	21	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
8,940 05	18,000 00	27,065 05	12,127 59	-	-	{ 42 ² 3 }	3	-	15
45,530 37	-	79,622 61	75,728 12	- ⁴	50	202	46	-	16
8,008 54	-	8,008 54	6,283 33	-	-	50 ²	-	-	17
599 26	250 00	4,956 98	3,117 98	-	-	-	-	30	18
725 12	-	8,022 62	7,027 12	200 00	-	110	110	- ³	19
37 69	-	14,535 79	14,441 61	16,613 76	5	-	-	-	20
9,436 96	{ 7,000 00 ^s 7,921 23 }	25,736 04	21,661 17	13,707 91	10	- ³	- ³	-	21
-	-	2,823 00	2,802 71	1,037 00	{ 1 ⁶ 1 }	230	230	- ³	22
274,023 44	{ 145,213 98 ^s 150,485 97 }	518,013 76	370,755 86	43,079 14	{ 3 ⁶ 36 }	{ 227 ² 208 }	-	-	23
30,939 51	207,451 89	276,310 33	94,056 33	58,212 56	{ 1 ⁶ 42 }	94,513 ⁷	- ³	-	24 25
228 09	-	23,627 31	22,057 03	8,248 51	5	72,789	66,089	115	26
10 25	-	17,394 65	15,420 05	4,205 51	7	125	18	8	27
1,062 01	-	16,546 21	17,201 61	6,765 00	7	197	170	-	28
1,322 18	2,000 00 ^s	7,957 53	9,113 26	3,140 98	7	26	15	-	29
34 01	-	2,645 51	2,256 61	667 30	5	165	80	- ⁴	30
-	-	8,112 40	8,040 11	3,878 14	{ 1 ⁶ 3 }	- ³	- ³	- ³	31
5,048 19	-	5,048 19	5,048 19	-	-	1 ²	-	-	32
-	-	45,097 29	38,280 62	18,577 96	12	- ³	- ³	- ³	33
13,151 07	-	15,284 43	15,046 80	4,584 02	9	- ³	- ³	- ³	34
105 30	-	1,799 85	282 43	-	-	1	-	-	35
694 44	-	1,701 94	1,125 12	-	-	6	-	-	36
-	-	1,200 00	1,249 40	-	-	- ³	- ³	-	37
173 20	-	1,891 85	1,790 84	- ⁴	5	1,096	- ³	-	38
2,054 01	1,000 00	20,773 79	18,682 81	6,115 14	7	59	59	-	39 40
26 90	-	11,669 90	11,462 47	-	-	129	129	- ³	41
10,142 51	-	21,685 76	24,854 85	11,251 45	10	127	8	-	42 43
3,995 71	-	31,247 15	32,085 61	-	-	100	- ³	- ³	44
5,089 79	15,500 00	65,629 59	47,334 08	32,842 10	{ 2 ⁶ 25 }	{ 6 ² 10,000 }	7,000	35	45 46
30,302 13	-	30,302 13	29,979 17	12,607 63	26	193	193	118	47
269 00	-	269 00	7 50	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	48
895 13	-	32,946 25	30,516 48	6,273 33	{ 1 ⁶ 21 }	34	-	-	49
48,373 69	29,977 91	165,092 49	134,527 75	- ⁹	- ⁹	- ⁹	- ⁹	- ⁹	50
16,772 61	5,650 00	68,141 95	62,976 83	18,766 97	13	{ 4 ² 379 }	105	368	51
2,482 31	-	2,297,463 38	2,049,075 25	- ⁴	1,444	110,494	95,699	-	52

^s Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Animals.⁸ Report for 11 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Boston Dispensary	\$749,613 78	-	\$82,595 83	\$109,439 39
2	Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children. ¹	-	-	-	-
3	Boston Episcopal Charitable Society	166,646 12	-	1,770 00	-
4	Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society	224,258 94	-	200 00	-
5	Boston Floating Hospital	515,322 43	-	87,880 06	-
6	Boston Health League, Incorporated	-	-	4,539 00	-
7	Boston Home for Incurables	1,313,608 91	-	101,630 38	8,413 02
8	Boston Hungarian Rifke Benais Jerusalem, Inc.	-	-	94 50	147 55
9	Boston Industrial Home	89,084 21	\$6,000 00	8,970 16	6,843 56
10	Boston Ladies' Bethel Society	- ³	- ³	118 01	-
11	Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society	97,644 72	-	2,985 00	-
12	Boston Legal Aid Society	65,109 88	20,000 00	22,479 82	16,026 29
13	Boston Lying-In Hospital	2,259,132 64	-	23,477 00	151,393 85
14	Boston Marine Society	355,260 00	-	5,440 00	-
15	Boston Music School Settlement	8,450 00	2,000 00	6,790 64	8,388 72
16	Boston National Elks 1924 Convention Association. ¹	-	-	-	-
17	Boston North End Mission. ¹	-	-	-	-
18	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies	479,300 00	-	524 00	251 58
19	Boston Pilots' Relief Society	285,810 25	-	3,460 00	-
20	Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of	549,208 22	-	3,000 00	11,858 94
21	Boston Provident Association	550,394 66	-	42,374 91	4,295 09
22	Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund	1,088,538 58	-	-	74,065 00
23	Boston Relief Committee Incorporated	-	-	274 15	4,790 23
24	Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Inc.	18,500 00	-	2,573 28	13,750 71
25	Boston St. Raphael Italian Immigrant Society. ¹	-	-	-	-
26	Boston Seamen's Friend Society (Incorporated)	398,527 47	-	26,451 35	4,609 72
27	Boston Section Council of Jewish Women	- ³	- ³	7,284 27	-
28	Boston Society for the Care of Girls	521,226 32	-	18,839 64	4,646 17
29	Boston Society of Optometrists, Incorporated	-	-	1,000 00	-
30	Boston Tercentennial Association, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
31	Boston Tuberculosis Association	242,543 15	7,500 00	9,945 67	34,663 81
32	Boston United Moath Chitim Association	-	-	3,089 81	-
33	Boston University Nanking Association. ¹	-	-	-	-
34	Boston Urban League, Inc. ⁸	-	-	-	-
35	Boston Veteran Journalists' Benevolent Association, Inc. ⁸	-	-	-	-
36	Boston Wesleyan Association	483,163 00	-	-	38,452 12
37	Boston Young Men's Christian Association	2,114,464 10	60,190 00	126,165 47	1,097,186 14
38	Boston Young Men's Christian Union	1,735,205 52	-	30,606 81	36,765 99
39	Boston Young Women's Christian Association	1,435,732 34	24,000 00	182,900 39	179,415 79
40	Boston Zezmer Association, Inc.	-	-	124 94	1,597 50
41	Boys' Club of Boston Incorporated	690,023 03	-	154,636 74	6,552 12
42	Brackett Charitable Trust, Incorporated	3,984 33	-	-	-
43	Brigham Hospital	400 00	-	-	-
44	British Charitable Society	25,438 50	-	1,576 56	-
45	Brooke House	175,223 58	-	-	20,819 36
46	Burnap Free Home for Aged Women	288,080 96	-	1,374 05	-
47	Burrage Hospital Association	200,000 00	-	-	-
48	Calvary Rescue Mission, Inc. ⁸	-	-	-	-
49	Cape Cod Association	24,025 45	-	-	-
50	Carney Hospital	265,200 00	134,000 00	7,896 61	199,783 20
51	Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
52	Carolina Industrial School. ¹	-	-	-	-
53	Channing Home	268,543 86	-	885 00	2,830 15
54	Charitable Burial Association. ¹	-	-	-	-
55	Charitable Irish Society	15,643 11	-	4,468 87	1,785 00
56	Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop	38,148 70	-	-	37,264 25
57	Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of	74,927 69	-	-	-
58	Charles Irwin Travelli Fund, The	-	-	70,000 00	-
59	Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of	45,128 77	-	-	-
60	Charlotte Cushman Club of Boston, The ⁹	42,500 00	-	9,180 00	1,386 72
61	Children's Aid Association (unincorporated)	-	-	-	-
62	Children's Hospital, The	2,973,713 68	2,964 88	125,047 33	249,682 23
63	Children's Mission to Children, The	697,040 05	-	23,250 88	10,623 36

- None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided. ³ Not stated. ⁴ Not separately reported.⁸ Report for 8 months.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$22,965 40	\$8,382 31 ^s	\$214,571 58	\$233,992 64	- ⁴	124	28,569	10,305	-	1
9,133 66	-	9,133 66	8,992 50	-	-	67	- ³	- ³	2
17,104 14	-	17,304 14	15,410 24	-	-	142	-	-	3
23,959 40	-	60,506 07	47,331 93	- ⁴	9	874	- ³	-	5
35 45	-	4,574 45	5,264 39	\$3,354 00	4	-	-	-	6
54,954 64	{ 374 29 ^s 32,305 64 }	98,064 28	41,132 03	22,009 85	26	45	25	-	7
3 69	-	245 74	298 93	-	-	-	-	-	8
1,957 23	{ 7,446 12 ^s 1,500 00 }	19,270 95	19,011 65	5,824 15	{ 2 ^s 16 }	5 ² 3,148	978	11	9
25 52	100 00	243 53	304 91	-	-	- ³	- ³	-	10
5,248 01	-	8,233 01	4,780 00	410 00	{ 1 ^s 1 }	11	11	-	11
4,988 01	1,000 00	44,994 12	38,318 00	28,035 00	19	8 ² 8,241	4,982	- ³	12
31,235 55	21,718 34	206,106 40	210,694 80	- ⁴	79	7,943	100	-	13
22,040 42	-	27,480 42	27,626 99	3,200 00	2 ^s	95	- ³	-	14
49 87	-	15,229 23	14,260 13	12,448 00	21	400	17	-	15
									16
									17
22,372 57	29,747 55 ^s	23,326 15	22,646 94	10,590 00	13	41	27	-	18
16,906 13	-	20,366 13	11,507 20	300 00	2 ^s	18	18	-	19
27,493 10	-	42,352 04	32,554 91	13,900 37	{ 2 ^s 12 }	11,313	2,472	8	20
31,185 39	-	72,855 39	72,814 24	20,205 54	7	1,077	- ³	1,346	21
45,864 61	-	119,963 91	49,844 38	796 00	{ 2 ^s 1 }	336	336	-	22
87	-	5,065 25	4,914 37	-	-	-	-	-	23
106 47	-	16,430 46	19,494 51	12,911 50	16	8 ² 75	43	-	24
									25
17,815 54	4,240 00	53,116 61	42,055 87	21,007 58	{ 1 ^s 18 }	35,000	-	-	26
53 55	-	7,337 82	7,793 77	-	-	-	-	-	27
30,050 73	2,875 00 ^s	53,536 54	57,229 69	- ⁷	- ⁷	- ⁷	- ⁷	- ⁷	28
10 02	-	1,010 02	695 66	-	-	-	-	-	29
									30
7,585 44	11,524 77	63,719 69	41,606 94	24,413 66	15	3 ² 685	685	-	31
-	-	3,089 81	3,089 81	87 73	{ 1 ^s 4 }	650	- ³	425	32
									33
									34
									35
45,935 21	-	85,456 12	84,574 09	33,759 27	10	-	-	-	36
17,769 75	14,598 25 ^s	1,240,121 36	1,249,531 34	258,730 93	{ 1 ^s 427 }	22,554	5,820	-	37
48,311 79	{ 19,000 00 ^s 123,471 03 }	239,115 62	127,800 22	55,379 91	54	81 ² 6,848	2,555	-	38
18,193 12	14,000 00 ^s	215,019 19	286,537 82	149,510 20	110	- ³	- ³	- ³	39
-	-	1,722 44	1,001 10	-	-	1 ²	-	-	40
634 50	5,200 00	58,120 79	78,096 28	40,074 90	40	7,369	-	-	41
240 75	-	240 75	220 10	-	-	1 ²	-	-	42
24 00	-	24 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
1,606 31	-	3,124 57	3,289 36	500 02	1 ^s	155	155	260	44
5,267 12	-	26,086 48	31,318 55	9,723 91	12	1 ² 307	63	-	45
13,077 83	6,029 88	20,482 93	13,785 90	5,113 53	6	20	20	-	46
17,042 42	-	17,042 42	1,446 97	1,196 78	1	-	-	-	47
									48
1,326 43	-	1,326 43	1,531 00	100 00	1 ^s	6	6	-	49
174 41	12,051 66	220,376 51	223,201 75	- ⁴	100	18,602	457	-	50
									51
11,094 72	13,270 10	28,079 97	19,020 10	7,769 03	10	76	34	-	52
693 34	-	7,947 21	7,070 25	1,268 33	1 ^s	10 ²	- ³	- ³	53
2,278 27	-	39,542 52	38,364 93	21,651 39	15	- ³	- ³	- ³	54
4,618 61	-	4,618 61	4,204 83	200 00	1 ^s	2 ² 6	6	-	55
121 52	-	70,121 52	58,535 50	-	-	237 ²	-	-	56
1,495 20	-	1,495 20	1,883 63	350 00	1 ^s	-	-	-	57
91 23	-	10,657 95	3,700 61	-	5	- ³	- ³	65	58
-	-	-	-	76,860 03	49	447	91	- ³	59
90,747 93	115,592 33 ^s	443,331 99	431,610 94	- ⁴	281	19,758	162	-	60
40,009 39	{ 50,108 39 ^s 8,500 00 }	82,383 63	83,174 08	25,097 97	15	676	135	- ³	61
									62
									63

^s Restricted to capital. ^s Paid officers. ⁷ Reported under Children's Aid Association. ^s Report not due.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Chinese Mission of New England Auxiliary to the American Sunday School Union	-	-	\$4,901 23	-
2	Christopher Shop, Inc., The	\$29,039 38	-	7,218 00	\$12,168 81
3	Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church	285,784 73	-	31,736 39	19,997 81
4	Citizens' Committee on Conservation, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
5	City Missionary Society	387,652 68	- ²	35,500 22	9,984 71
6	Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston	7,500 00	-	2,323 90	-
7	Commonwealth Charitable Corporation	-	-	-	-
8	Community Service of Boston, Inc.	-	-	16,853 00	452 00
9	Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts	289,314 75	-	1,526 00	-
10	Consumers' League of Massachusetts	-	-	3,634 35	-
11	Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the	50,062 95	-	-	-
12	Cooperative Workrooms, Inc.	8,210 00	-	29,074 98	28,892 34
13	Council for Greater Boston Camp Fire Girls	61,947 44	\$41,250 00	6,903 33	24,853 31
14	Craigie Foundation, The	-	-	2,285 00	-
15	Daly Industrial School	81,300 00	-	2,294 57	16,437 20
16	Deaconess' Aid Society of New England	10,000 00	-	1,467 97	2,791 16
17	Denison House	50,000 00	8,000 00	22,079 51	1,929 00
18	Devens Benevolent Society	- ³	- ³	5 00	-
19	Dewing Memorial	-	-	-	-
20	Diocesan Board of Missions	290,455 20	-	14,059 13	23,161 00
21	Directory for Wet Nurses, Inc. ¹⁰	-	-	-	-
22	Directory, Inc. (for Mothers' Milk), The	6,000 00	-	3,635 00	19,982 90
23	Disabled Veterans Hospital Service Inc. ⁹	5,310 36	-	14,780 99	-
24	Dispensary for Women	3,000 00	-	616 83	1,367 07
25	Dorchester House	19,843 00	-	1,643 23	31 00
26	Durant Incorporated, The	372,157 66	247,536 00	3,090 50	15,077 44
27	East Boston Free Loan Association, Inc.	-	-	-	16,159 00
28	Eastern Missionary Association. ¹	-	-	-	-
29	Eastern Star of Massachusetts Charitable Foundation, Inc.	141,268 40	-	34,852 41	3,043 11
30	Edward Hatch Memorial, Inc. ⁷	-	-	-	-
31	Elizabeth Peabody House Association	154,661 79	73,875 80	29,718 17	8,023 91
32	Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation	182,800 00	-	-	-
33	Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc.	50,974 30	15,000 00	19,858 56	4,775 46
34	Employees' Fund, Incorporated	82,155 40	-	-	-
35	Eolian Protective Society, Inc.	-	-	-	-
36	Episcopal City Mission, The	706,072 96	27,800 00	84,025 10	3,764 66
37	Evangelistic Association of New England	6,000 00	-	20,806 35	-
38	Faith and Hope Association	12,773 35	-	5,278 59	2,534 88
39	Family Welfare Society of Boston	523,871 55	-	203,105 72	5,177 27
40	Farm and Trades School, The	720,332 32	-	14,173 00	11,981 39
41	Fathers' and Mothers' Club	21,403 19	-	1,281 40	988 51
42	Faulkner Hospital Corporation	777,961 11	24,000 00	28,034 93	125,313 01
43	Federated Jewish Charities of Boston	127,333 48	21,630 00	415,190 26	528 75
44	First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society	-	-	266 78	111 46
45	Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Incorporated	467,789 81	-	51,556 05	4,812 91
46	Folk Handicrafts Guild	9,600 00	-	-	15,410 18
47	Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children	3,175,153 53	-	-	36,070 04
48	Fragment Society, The	53,991 16	-	535 00	3,000 00
49	Frances E. Willard Settlement	244,970 33	40,000 00	17,304 50	90,964 34
50	Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc.	83,782 11	-	-	-
51	Franklin Square House	741,341 18	75,000 00	1,150 00	375,967 24
52	Franklin Typographical Society	87,043 05	-	242 00	4,160 70
53	Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, The	471,327 81	-	-	594 63
54	Frederika Home, Inc.	-	-	-	-
55	French Benevolent and Relief Association	-	-	-	-
56	French Women's Christian Association	7,250 00	1,672 55	76 00	3,190 45

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Not separately reported.¹⁰ Name changed to Directory, Inc. (for Mother's Milk), The.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$4 15	\$300 00	\$5,205 38	\$5,425 74	\$2,545 98	6	-	-	-	1
-	-	19,386 89	17,576 70	6,460 50	3	29 ²	119	-	2
15,515 88	{ 2,500 00 ^s 200 00 }	67,450 08	74,091 30	28,943 99	24	119 3 ² 297	62	-	3
18,960 94	10,000 00	74,544 82	63,801 69	36,955 36	{ 1 ⁶ 30 }	674	178	-	4
662 23	-	2,986 13	3,181 61	769 00	5	167	167	-	5
23 74	-	17,328 74	17,675 01	12,511 79	6	-	-	-	6
15,107 78	9,000 00 ^s	17,058 32	16,364 06	730 00	{ 2 ⁶ 1 }	55	55	-	7
45 00	-	4,202 26	4,706 14	3,406 63	2	-	-	-	8
3,642 92	355 32 ^s	3,642 92	3,958 01	2,500 00	1 ⁶	-	-	-	9
287 52	-	58,254 84	56,063 58	20,537 19	8	5 ² 237	237	-	10
3,760 44	-	35,778 76	34,665 60	8,943 09	5	10 ² 3,000	285	50	11
20 03	-	2,305 03	1,909 33	1,700 00	10	- ³	- ³	-	12
950 16	-	19,681 93	20,422 59	3,051 00	1	130	30	-	13
532 15	-	4,843 28	5,539 42	-	-	5 ² 19	- ³	-	14
1 84	-	24,010 41	23,851 20	13,490 77	10	2 ² 563	103	250	15
162 00	-	167 00	311 23	-	- ³	1 ²	- ³	-	16
293 59	-	293 59	19,550 26	-	-	-	-	-	17
746 13	{ 45,500 00 ^s 3 26 }	37,223 45	32,780 40	-	-	-	-	-	18
337 44	-	23,955 34	26,044 66	7,140 27	4	13 ² 173	45	45	19
470 39	-	15,251 38	10,949 58	1,593 88	1	7 ²	-	-	20
1,096 10	750 00	1,993 90	2,218 38	1,214 55	1	2,353	291	-	21
679 82	-	3,420 33	3,483 52	2,117 35	5	868	500	-	22
-	-	18,847 76	27,819 88	2,214 97	4	- ³	- ³	-	23
-	-	17,392 85	16,968 00	- ³	{ 1 ⁶ 1 }	-	-	184	24
1,989 58	-	37,530 72	14,705 69	- ³	5	12	12	-	25
1,084 74	529 43 ^s	39,153 32	37,686 25	20,304 17	25	2,023	523	-	26
9,079 15	-	9,079 15	9,483 66	1,720 00	2	5 ² 1,103 ⁶	1,103 ⁶	-	27
958 54	1,000 00	26,592 59	25,539 79	15,470 81	12	1,500	- ³	-	28
4,101 00	-	4,101 00	1,781 13	-	-	34	34	-	29
17,678 27	2,299 78 ^s	88,093 84	74,823 09	39,247 41	66	- ³	- ³	-	30
4,132 73	-	23,942 96	24,809 66	6,357 45	{ 1 ⁶ 6 }	- ³	- ³	-	31
-	-	7,813 47	7,088 85	1,821 95	5	533	113	3	32
28,371 51	{ 1,531 13 ^s 6,937 50 }	243,592 00	243,411 13	95,663 87	68	-	-	3,282	33
45,068 54	2,000 00	73,568 28	68,152 93	21,777 84	22	132	28	-	34
184 49	{ 2,000 00 ^s 770 10 }	3,224 50	4,553 01	1,158 73	{ 1 ⁶ 3 }	75	75	-	35
26,494 18	-	167,940 12	146,218 70	- ⁴	59	1,933	90	-	36
5,367 84	-	421,086 85	423,555 81	22,196 55	7	19 ³	-	-	37
6 22	-	384 46	338 30	-	-	1 ³ 3	3	-	38
9,851 60	{ 7,047 17 ^s 7,000 00 }	70,293 10	54,859 24	30,020 99	25	97 ³ 982	712	-	39
685 48	-	16,095 66	27,625 28	17,931 77	75	-	-	-	40
90,576 69	-	120,665 28	142,940 05	- ⁴	74	85,945	92	-	41
4,415 05	3,485 00	3,535 00	3,341 35	-	-	612	- ³	-	42
3,476 11	-	118,168 89	124,728 72	46,156 60	48	- ³	5	-	43
12,411 10	13,912 40 ^s	3,476 11	25 00	-	-	-	-	-	44
4,808 50	-	388,918 34	373,758 15	184,412 63	{ 1 ⁴ 175 }	7,687	- ³	-	45
24,124 82	-	9,161 20	7,596 76	75 00	3 ⁴	45	45	2	46
-	-	24,719 45	22,051 41	3,950 00	{ 3 ⁴ 1 }	6 ² 74	- ³	41	47
13 63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
1 08	-	13 63	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	3,267 53	3,364 55	1,154 50	2	120	-	-	50

^s Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report not due.⁸ Animals.⁹ Report for 9 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	General Alliance of Unitarian and Other Liberal Christian Women	\$196,239 38	\$23,300 00	\$36,419 50	-
2	German Aid Society of Boston	51,877 58	-	722 50	\$15 00
3	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston. ¹				
4	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston (Altenheim Fund). ¹				
5	Girls' Friendly Society Home	18,276 14	-	2,982 62	4,429 01
6	Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Massachusetts, Inc.	53,438 03	33,000 00	4,003 89	16,418 13
7	Good Will House Association	5,650 00	-	6,745 46	-
8	Good Will Industries of America, Inc.	-	-	-	-
9	Grand Masters and Wardens of the Alpha Grand Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Mass.	28,000 00	7,776 80	-	-
10	Guild of St. Appollonia, Inc.	1,000 00	-	436 50	-
11	Guild of St. Elizabeth, The	10,133 28	7,500 00	3,765 50	1,404 71
12	Hahnemann Hospital	62,959 17	-	-	-
13	Hairenik Association	42,400 00	-	19,167 20	62,698 82
14	Hale House Association	121,822 16	-	12,519 84	1,646 67
15	Harriet Tubman House, Inc.	14,000 00	-	1,259 13	2,245 87
16	Hebrew Free Loan Society, The	- ³	- ³	11,991 25	242,217 50
17	Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, The	- ³	- ³	20,994 78	-
18	Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association of Roxbury	-	-	1,519 37	24,844 67
19	Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association	467,318 06	104,650 00	203,629 48	11,073 92
20	Hebrew Women's Sewing Society	9,000 00	-	-	-
21	Hecht Neighborhood House, Incorporated	71,172 03	-	19,450 00	-
22	Helping Hand Sisters Association of East Boston Inc., The	-	-	368 50	317 45
23	Helping Hand Society "Dania"	-	-	295 90	-
24	Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society	- ³	- ³	660 09	4,845 10
25	Home for Aged Colored Women	268,449 10	-	2,710 90	362 00
26	Home for Aged Couples	1,847,145 84	-	260 00	4,077 37
27	Home for Aged Men	1,150,212 47	-	200 00	3,958 20
28	Home for Aged Women	2,023,618 47	-	9,661 00	17,680 16
29	Home for Destitute Catholic Children	704,775 92	-	23,272 40	-
30	Home for Italian Children, Incorporated	28,500 00	40,000 00	1,429 00	2,191 00
31	Home for Jewish Children	20,948 57	-	51,456 67	-
32	Home Makers Association of Massachusetts	100 00	-	1,463 92	-
33	House of the Angel Guardian	469,153 14	-	32,507 56	77,195 86
34	House of the Good Samaritan	655,309 26	-	20,944 44	10,903 92
35	House of the Good Shepherd	487,200 00	-	42,769 34	85,753 17
36	Household Nursing Association, The	65,364 88	48,000 00	10,331 50	30,149 79
37	Howard Benevolent Society	582,389 30	-	50 00	-
38	Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	336,278 57	-	-	-
39	Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children	55,181 45	-	100 00	-
40	Huntington Institute for Orphan Children	226,283 84	-	-	-
41	Immigrant's Home, East Boston, The	44,500 00	-	4,399 95	225 30
42	Industrial Aid Society	67,341 93	-	9,351 97	-
43	Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children	1,712,976 89	-	6,151 00	-
44	Industrial School for Girls	176,790 02	-	200 00	2,008 45
45	Infants' Hospital	594,688 64	-	46,092 00	16,009 72
46	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor	104,100 00	-	23,340 22	-
47	Instructive District Nursing Association	485,103 91	-	-	-
48	Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association	-	-	436 00	-
49	Jacoby Club of Boston	4,879 51	-	3,959 00	-
50	Jamaica Plain Community Conference	-	-	-	-
51	Jamaica Plain Dispensary	50,595 96	-	-	190 81
52	Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association	24,309 52	2,000 00	14,606 14	133 33
53	Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association. ¹				
54	Jewish Children's Aid Society of Boston	500 00	-	2,247 70	157 25
55	Jewish Children's Bureau of Boston, Inc.	-	-	30,436 98	15,546 22
56	Jewish Maternity Clinic Association. ¹				
57	Jewish Tuberculosis Sanatorium of Massachusetts. ⁷				
58	John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and Deserted Children, Trustees of. ¹				
59	John H. Storer Student Loan Fund, Incorporated	-	-	-	-

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$10,492 85 4,061 14	- \$10,278 41 ^s	\$46,286 55 4,798 64	\$45,471 42 2,983 94	\$10,270 97 720 00	4 1	- ³ 215	- ³ 215	- ³ 181	1 2 3 4
762 31	2,617 70	10,791 64	8,522 15	3,623 00	12	275	-	-	5
48 58	-	20,470 60	21,061 35	6,540 03	3	4 ² 4,310	24	-	6
72 89	-	5,668 35	6,153 66	4,024 31	4	473	173	247	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	3 ²	-	-	8
3,335 64	-	3,335 64	3,170 21	936 00	1	-	-	-	9
5 37	-	3,628 07	5,156 13	2,970 00	2	13,000	13,000	- ³	10
43 98	100 00	5,314 19	5,361 09	2,611 20	4	220	96	55	11
3,404 00	-	3,404 00	330 97	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	83,648 79	83,832 64	8,858 00	15	- ³	- ³	- ³	13
5,253 30	1,000 00	20,706 92	19,453 52	7,983 12	9	200	-	- ³	14
-	-	3,505 00	3,529 23	864 94	3	88	88	- ³	15
141 47	100 00	254,450 22	248,348 34	8,419 43	1 ⁶ 4	1,530	1,530	- ³	16
111 59	-	21,106 37	14,020 93	8,132 67	4 ⁶ 1	- ³	- ³	- ³	17
195 87	-	26,559 91	27,482 59	825 87	1	323	323	-	18
1,835 64	-	216,683 31	99,893 81	26,772 66	40	185	185	-	19
335 00	-	335 00	335 00	-	-	80	80	-	20
1,820 00	-	21,270 00	21,304 38	16,236 23	12	-	-	-	21
-	-	685 95	544 38	5 00	1 ⁶	2 ²	-	12	22
2 59	-	298 49	315 87	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	5,725 19	5,936 76	1,303 00	4	45	5	- ³	24
12,882 65	7,513 11	23,468 66	14,151 23	3,908 15	6	67	67	-	25
88,598 37	{ 64,588 77 ^s 17,868 55 }	110,804 29	60,552 14	21,537 45	{ 2 ⁶ 25 }	69	69	-	26
57,552 51	6,680 31	69,171 02	61,649 24	20,242 48	{ 1 ⁶ 23 }	116	116	-	27
68,608 79	{ 60,728 47 ^s 26,157 33 }	112,446 28	86,294 93	22,461 13	{ 2 ⁶ 32 }	223	- ³	- ³	28
24,539 15	40,505 87	88,775 12	43,134 02	14,643 03	15	2,723	2,723	-	29
2,743 54	-	6,693 54	6,480 62	2,725 00	5	34	14	-	30
871 46	-	52,396 89	57,585 50	19,800 00	25	152	152	-	31
-	-	1,463 92	1,346 86	-	-	- ³	- ³	85	32
7,458 96	9,787 08	126,949 46	78,389 82	7,228 00	5	643	241	-	33
35,929 87	2,000 00 ^s	67,828 23	64,770 63	- ⁴	24	278	272	-	34
1,901 72	1,636 90	132,061 13	105,471 88	23,797 27	14	761	756	-	35
2,897 68	-	43,378 97	40,290 98	14,851 68	18	- ³	- ³	- ³	36
31,111 65	-	31,161 65	28,657 93	2,009 20	2 ⁶	-	-	729	37
20,343 67	380 00 ^s	20,343 67	16,797 48	7,644 57	25	{ 8 ² 5 }	5	-	38
3,085 71	55 33	3,241 04	2,195 90	25 00	1 ⁶	31	31	12	39
12,557 54	-	12,557 54	12,299 40	-	-	1 ²	-	-	40
695 80	-	5,321 06	5,396 41	2,048 53	3	2,098	2,007	-	41
4,341 43	-	13,693 40	13,174 17	10,266 72	6	2,487	2,487	-	42
55,932 36	237,377 78	299,543 41	62,299 63	40,800 51	55	152	152	1	43
12,075 53	-	14,283 98	12,709 37	3,583 00	7	22	5	-	44
27,011 80	9,049 55 ^s	83,113 52	85,840 41	- ⁴	23	849	44	-	45
73 49	16,890 29	40,304 00	33,000 00	-	-	179	179	-	46
24,464 38	9,983 09	34,447 47	24,446 87	-	-	1 ²	-	-	47
-	-	436 00	315 00	-	-	10	10	-	48
360 93	-	4,319 93	3,909 15	2,120 00	1 ⁶	267	267	-	49
1,879 82	26,631 17 ^s	2,070 63	1,061 39	500 00	1	972	972	-	50
223 46	-	6,182 43	6,257 17	3,984 85	3	1,300	1,196	-	51
28 15	-	2,433 10	3,987 84	-	-	100	100	-	52
1 69	-	45,984 89	47,272 27	11,301 31	5	256	102	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
238 39	-	238 39	-	-	-	7	7	-	59

^s Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report not due.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	John Howard Industrial Home	\$96,806 75	-	\$400 00	-
2	Joseph Herman Trust Fund, Inc., The	9,961 93	-	-	-
3	Judge Baker Foundation	60,943 95	-	27,600 44	\$404 20
4	Junior League of Boston, Inc., The	-	-	14,710 25	17,334 66
5	Keith Fund, Inc.	872,029 41	-	-	-
6	Kfar Debian Society, Inc.	-	-	35 50	-
7	Kosciuszko Memorial Statue Committee, Inc.	-	-	5,432 01	-
8	Ladies Auxiliary to Company L, Sixth Regiment, Massachusetts National Guard, Inc.	-	-	124 43	-
9	Ladies Benevolent Circle of the Clarendon Street Baptist Church	12,143 38	-	23 50	-
10	Ladies' Helping Hand Auxiliary to the Home for Destitute Jewish Children	22,559 15	-	20,054 95	-
11	Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts	-	-	170 00	2,593 65
12	Ladies' Lyceum Union ¹	- ³	- ³	890 74	-
13	Ladies' Unity Club	8,000 00	-	6,903 28	1,341 75
14	Lawrence Avenue Free Loan Association	-	-	757 00	-
15	League of Women for Community Service	11,400 00	\$2,000 00	2,695 00	-
16	Lend a Hand Society	94,497 36	-	9,299 31	94 02
17	Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews and Or- phanage	97,745 78	-	-	500 00
18	Lesbian Educational Society — "Agia Paraskevi," Inc. ¹	324,985 10	-	28,988 97	1,845 59
19	Lincoln House Association	6,465 50	-	4,856 99	2,049 51
20	Little House, Inc., The	155,656 14	-	8,525 95	-
21	Lord's Day League of New England	10,600 00	-	1,792 14	-
22	Lucy Stone Home, The	19,698 61	-	1,607 00	639 07
23	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Alumnæ Association Incorporated, The	25,000 00	-	2,100 00	5,594 50
24	Lutheran Immigrant Board, Boston, Massachu- setts, Inc., The	50 00	-	1,023 41	-
25	Marie Dewing Faelten Charitable Association, Inc. Masonic Education and Charity Trust	1,429,130 21	-	-	-
26	Massachusetts Association for Occupational Ther- apy, Inc.	-	-	1,130 00	142 50
27	Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Inter- ests of the Adult Blind	149,734 42	-	5,851 50	7,103 71
28	Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society	269,639 82	-	2,023 52	-
29	Massachusetts Baptist Convention	- ³	- ³	112,530 69	-
30	Massachusetts Branch of the Shut-in Society, Inc.	5,011 43	-	1,293 41	-
31	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society	57,040 94	-	-	-
32	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Summer Street Fire Fund)	50,673 14	-	-	-
33	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society	513,279 37	-	655 00	-
34	Massachusetts Charitable Society	189,475 04	-	25 00	-
35	Massachusetts Child Labor Committee (Incorpo- rated)	-	-	10,509 00	759 05
36	Massachusetts Civic League	-	-	15,354 63	583 47
37	Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society	264,500 27	-	-	-
38	Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Mis- sionary Society	1,630,636 41	-	71,718 03	-
39	Massachusetts Department of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic	-	-	848 32	138 80
40	Massachusetts Division of the International Sun- shine Society	-	-	150 00	-
41	Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	1,675,074 39	-	459,782 84	311,152 81
42	Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston; McLean Hospital, Belmont	16,458,821 34	-	442,087 66	1,886,179 98
43	Massachusetts Health Company	-	-	189 85	88 65
44	Massachusetts Home	78,125 42	-	23,466 81	40,862 91
45	Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. ²	-	-	-	-

- None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided. ³ not stated. ⁴ Not separately reported.
⁵ Name changed to Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$7,277 36	-	\$7,677 36	\$4,383 50	\$2,400 00	1	172	172	43	1
402 40	-	402 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
2,798 88	\$10,031 67 ⁵	30,828 52	33,928 84	22,405 19	9	-	-	-	3
120 70	-	32,165 61	27,502 90	1,890 00	1 ⁶	2 ²	-	-	4
67,343 47	-	67,343 47	64,759 43	-	2	68 ²	10	-	5
-	-	35 50	-	-	-	10	-	-	6
375 53	-	5,807 54	20,173 53	- ³	1	-	-	-	7
-	-	124 43	127 23	-	-	7 ²	10	4	8
539 87	-	563 37	564 26	77 00	1	10 ⁴	- ³	1	9
-	-	20,236 03	25,441 54	2,957 45	1 ⁶	6	- ³	- ³	10
-	-	2,763 65	2,732 65	-	1	- ³	- ³	- ³	11
99	-	891 73	924 96	149 73	2	1 ²	-	-	12
1,017 20	5,000 00	14,262 23	5,553 59	2,550 00	4	10	-	-	13
-	-	757 00	88 89	75 00	1 ⁶	500	- ³	- ³	14
3,081 36	-	5,776 36	5,868 10	1,317 20	3	12 ²	300	30	15
4,430 02	-	13,823 35	13,571 67	4,136 00	3	11,850 ³⁵	211	6	16
4,042 40	500 00 ⁵	4,542 40	5,410 00	100 00	1	215	-	-	17
15,878 66	-	46,713 22	40,725 43	30,913 28	26	3 ²	80	-	19
-	-	6,906 50	6,915 57	5,720 60	5	810	-	-	20
16,318 04	5,835 97	30,679 96	13,462 01	8,582 12	1 ⁶	-	-	-	21
-	-	1,792 14	1,792 14	-	5	1,500	1,500	-	22
7 72	-	2,316 79	2,311 64	-	-	2 ²	-	-	23
-	-	7,694 50	8,936 61	2,125 00	3 ⁶	400	- ³	-	24
\$25 47	-	1,948 88	600 00	-	3	6	-	-	25
76,821 19	41,310 11 ⁵	76,821 19	58,035 78	2,080 00	1	15	- ³	4	26
3 53	-	1,276 03	1,713 52	800 00	1 ⁶	181	-	-	27
6,003 29	-	18,958 50	16,985 07	5,216 43	8	300	150	- ³	28
14,682 69	7,050 00	23,756 21	16,499 10	600 00	2 ⁶	-	-	-	29
47,670 96	3,340 65 ⁵	100,542 95	103,396 30	15,386 00	2 ⁶	- ³	- ³	- ³	30
209 07	1,000 00	2,502 48	1,627 27	275 00	1	-	-	- ³	31
2,467 59	-	2,467 59	2,650 56	300 00	2 ⁶	25 ²	- ³	-	32
2,178 02	-	2,178 02	1,185 19	50 00	1	17	- ³	3	33
134,102 14	-	134,757 14	131,409 15	39,850 32	1 ⁶	1 ²	-	-	34
8,711 87	-	8,736 87	5,676 40	400 00	31	225	-	-	35
135 86	-	11,403 91	11,246 67	6,205 20	1 ⁶	1 ²	-	-	36
2 60	-	15,949 90	16,158 46	9,436 77	3	- ³	- ³	- ³	37
16,515 46	-	16,515 46	16,576 13	300 00	5	55	- ³	- ³	38
79,395 38	{ 22,425 48 ⁵ 35,279 89 }	186,393 30	163,206 15	32,109 47	2 ⁶	- ³	- ³	- ³	39
115 22	-	1,102 34	1,520 28	364 68	11	5 ²	- ³	- ³	40
-	-	151 00	49 95	-	5	7	- ³	- ³	41
50,460 09	{ 17,824 55 ⁵ 2,062 63 }	392,068 67	426,222 31	- ⁴	-	100	- ³	- ³	42
385,753 08	-	2,397,534 91	2,286,060 63	- ⁴	187	7,419	483	-	43
-	-	278 50	285 68	155 00	1,091	10,186	- ³	-	44
848 23	-	65,578 90	54,953 51	15,391 07	2	24	-	-	45
					11	77	12	-	46

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report for 8 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital	\$3,830,671 90	-	\$159,184 16	\$474,545 38
2	Massachusetts Housing Association Incorporated	825,943 75	-	-	-
3	Massachusetts League of Girls' Clubs, Incorporated	10,966 63	\$5,000 00	8,174 93	3,992 3
4	Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital	-	-	-	-
5	Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation	31,795 00	-	-	-
6	Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society	77,500 00	-	280 00	-
7	Massachusetts No-License League. ¹	-	-	-	-
8	Massachusetts Osteopathic Hospital, Inc.	71,423 77	82,000 00	37,038 22	-
9	Massachusetts Prison Association	33,713 00	-	3,256 34	-
10	Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association, Inc.	-	-	534 75	-
11	Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners	148,892 62	-	626 12	-
12	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	1,934,943 28	-	34,576 69	91,414 08
13	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children	835,820 88	-	138,911 18	-
14	Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women	39,692 91	-	449 00	1,122 00
15	Massachusetts Teachers' Federation	25,983 66	-	21,439 83	12,966 74
16	Massachusetts Temperance Society	17,700 00	-	-	-
17	Massachusetts Trustees of the International Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association for Army and Navy Work, Inc.	556,885 16	-	330,111 63	-
18	Massachusetts Tuberculosis League, Inc.	-	-	1,738 00	46,715 97
19	Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union	18,198 49	-	10,732 00	3,603 34
20	Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union	136,457 17	-	7,699 82	-
21	Massachusetts Women's Hospital	35,753 44	-	24,976 41	56,089 65
22	Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, The	10,829 12	-	7,053 20	5,031 74
23	Merrimac Mission, Inc., The	-	-	5,587 56	-
24	Michael Anagnos Schools	250,724 86	-	-	-
25	Millenium Guild. ¹	-	-	-	-
26	Morgan Memorial Cooperative Industries and Stores, Inc., The	1,166,138 27	8,420 00	60,483 69	361,998 56
27	Mount Pleasant Home, The	303,506 68	40,000 00	16,542 12	17,504 25
28	Mount Sinai Hospital Society of Boston, Mass.	250 00	-	-	-
29	Needlewoman's Friend Society, The	55,170 00	-	205 25	5,312 22
30	New England Anti-Vivisection Society	71,500 00	-	1,626 90	170 77
31	New England Baptist Hospital	1,183,728 00	79,000 00	52,720 23	254,483 52
32	New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church	56,942 61	-	90,156 97	-
33	New England Committee for French Soldiers Blinded in Battle, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
34	New England Deaconess Association (excluding hospitals)	357,072 63	8,000 00	23,945 55	1,617 38
35	New England Deaconess Association (Hospital in Boston)	1,372,855 86	401,000 00	30,129 97	369,604 56
36	New England Deaconess Association (Palmer Memorial Hospital for Incurables)	939,711 60	300,000 00	127,950 65	56,757 11
37	New England District of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
38	New England Farm and Garden Association Inc.	2,500 00	-	11,376 78	50,748 95
39	New England Grenfell Association	- ³	-	61,313 78	-
40	New England Heart Association	-	-	508 00	-
41	New England Home for Little Wanderers	1,547,048 51	-	31,157 07	28,968 75
42	New England Hospital for Women and Children	1,307,533 76	-	11,208 90	174,614 27
43	New England Kurr Hattin Homes	-	-	4,105 50	-
44	New England Watch and Ward Society	171,120 50	-	6,999 50	-
45	Newsboys' Reading Room Association	42,752 40	-	203 00	109 85
46	Nickerson Home for Children	31,560 00	-	1,805 35	3,723 00
47	Norfolk House Centre	117,932 02	-	21,712 26	-

- None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided. ³ Not stated. ⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$173,418 96	\$2,018 65 ⁵	\$656,123 50	\$707,344 77	- ⁴	403	21,275	2,832	-	1
34,680 45	-	34,680 45	619 32	-	-	-	-	-	2
88 05	-	12,255 29	10,410 49	\$6,305 35	3	3,381 ²	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
1,428 97	-	1,428 97	247 50	-	-	9	9	-	5
3,490 65	3,050 00	6,820 65	6,050 50	-	-	-	-	-	6
51 15	-	51 15	8,574 91	- ⁴	-	-	-	-	7
1,530 30	-	4,786 64	5,890 33	4,525 00	1 ⁶ 2	269	-	-	8
7 89	-	542 64	666 75	150 00	2 ⁶	-	-	-	9
6,823 55	-	7,449 67	5,590 66	2,050 00	1 ⁶	1,332	1,332	-	10
83,746 89	{ 241,776 33 ⁵ 75,000 00 }	285,364 34	215,440 21	31,827 57	3 ⁶ 50	696,253 ⁷	688,108 ⁷	-	11
29,718 07	{ 3,674 62 ⁵ 216,164 25 }	382,793 50	209,936 51	145,873 87	86	14,037	14,037	-	12
2,419 47	-	3,971 47	4,038 75	75 00	1	37	37	-	13
132 76	-	34,539 33	23,433 82	9,047 01	2 ⁶ 4	-	-	-	14
1,172 33	-	1,172 33	1,315 92	-	-	12 ²	-	-	15
1,964 84	-	90,004 76	83,934 02	43,022 91	25	175,000	- ³	-	16
639 82	-	49,219 24	44,320 37	12,697 72	6	-	-	-	17
1,917 83	-	16,253 17	16,569 58	4,452 00	2 ⁶ 2	- ³	- ³	- ³	18
7,652 27	3,154 81	18,506 90	15,381 48	-	-	20 ²	-	-	19
2,964 30	9,306 58	93,849 64	113,313 61	- ⁴	33	960	43	-	20
1,039 68	-	13,124 62	13,679 68	9,508 95	14	6,508	- ³	- ³	21
-	-	5,587 56	5,465 63	2,767 00	3	3,000	3,000	200	22
15,719 03	-	15,719 03	13,300 77	- ³	16	51	-	-	23
9,957 39	{ 5,600 00 ⁵ 7,403 88 }	431,413 42	447,283 01	95,732 35	3 ⁶ 130	8,609	924	974	24
4,204 90	{ 1,757 18 ⁵ 5,000 00 }	43,251 27	29,401 28	10,307 66	12	49	-	-	25
10 63	-	10 63	10 63	-	-	-	-	-	26
5,882 55	-	11,400 02	11,490 91	2,703 00	2	62	62	-	27
3,943 64	102 45	5,845 55	6,239 28	2,583 45	2	-	-	-	28
8,281 00	5,000 00	270,218 57	208,726 57	- ⁴	71	2,586	76	-	29
11,736 67	19,019 41	108,363 05	104,736 98	400 00	1	28 ²	-	-	30
8,274 85	3,000 00 ⁵	17,955 21	66,093 26	29,265 39	3 ⁶ 25	88	68	- ³	31
10,058 54	290 00 ⁵	406,896 79	471,729 32	- ⁴	177	4,638	- ³	-	32
7,391 33	29,617 81 ⁵	105,102 51	127,404 21	- ⁴	39	306	12	-	33
136 59	-	62,262 32	59,603 95	6,040 90	5	1,647	7	-	34
15,731 45	3,500 00 ⁵	47,045 11	46,473 05	3,827 00	1 ⁶ 3	1 ²	- ³	- ³	35
13 04	-	521 04	173 27	28 00	1	1 ² - ³	-	-	36
70,542 32	297 50 ⁵	130,708 14	155,674 73	69,573 65	1 ⁶ 62	66 ² 1,143	445	-	37
44,045 03	{ 19,500 00 ⁵ 75,447 22 }	304,815 42	245,871 64	- ⁴	103	76,396	128	-	38
5 59	1,000 00	5,111 09	5,200 00	-	-	-	-	-	39
9,108 41	-	16,311 54	13,701 22	10,179 35	1 ⁶ 2	- ³	- ³	- ³	40
3,868 15	-	4,181 00	2,869 24	1,050 00	3	400	-	-	41
863 57	-	6,391 92	6,470 66	2,016 00	4	62	14	-	42
9,192 11	-	23,155 87	28,946 59	13,256 83	45	2,500	- ³	- ³	43

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	North Bennet Street Industrial School	\$162,074 63	-	\$29,738 31	\$38,913 94
2	North End Diet Kitchen	43,967 77	-	1,844 00	-
3	North End Dispensary	-	-	-	-
4	Norwegian Mission Home	10,500 00	\$10,311 00	901 35	2,075 70
5	Norwegian Old Peoples Home and Charitable As- sociation of Greater Boston	30,840 00	5,000 00	4,598 05	7,302 66
6	Notre Dame Social Service Foundation, Incor- porated	-	-	-	-
7	Nursery Training School of Boston, The	16,800 00	-	11,640 00	2,811 76
8	Nutrition Clinics for Delicate Children, Inc.	-	-	12,850 00	4,453 75
9	Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musi- cians	34,000 00	-	-	-
10	Order of Sir Galahad	-	-	5,458 55	2,646 53
11	Order of the Fleur de Lis, Inc.	-	-	136 25	308 18
12	Osteopathic Clinic Association of New England	-	-	41 00	458 00
13	Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England. ¹	-	-	-	-
14	Pan-Albanian Federation of America "Vatra" (The Hearth) Inc., The	22,500 00	19,000 00	7,861 82	3,118 60
15	Pan-Cretan Society Minos, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
16	Pan-Hellenic Relief Organization, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
17	Pan-Hellenic Union in America. ¹	-	-	-	-
18	Particular Council Society of St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, The. ¹	-	-	-	-
19	Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated, Com- mittee of the	4,788,309 34	-	12,000 00	-
20	Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of	144,552 99	-	-	-
21	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	6,525,474 49	-	21,446 44	412,563 64
22	Phileducational Association of Georgitsiotes "Soc- rates"	- ³	- ³	206 00	54 22
23	Phineas G. Parmenter Foundation, Inc.	1,037 06	-	287 00	-
24	Piattker Relief Association, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
25	Plymouth Hospital Corporation of Boston. ¹	-	-	-	-
26	Polish Home of The Little Flower, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
27	Portuguese Immigrant Aid Society of the United States of America, Inc., The. ¹	-	-	-	-
28	Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church	566,023 22	-	32,401 29	-
29	Pultusker Benevolent Association. ¹	-	-	-	-
30	Rabbinical School of Boston, Inc.	10,000 00	6,000 00	7,988 00	-
31	Reconstruction Association, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
32	Resthaven Corporation	40,000 00	10,350 00	4,398 77	363 15
33	Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables	1,723,791 19	-	-	84,609 03
34	Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc.	21,042 64	-	7,661 96	900 69
35	Robert Treat Paine Association, The	107,896 82	-	-	-
36	Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Inc.	76,714 98	-	-	-
37	Roxbury Boys' Club and Institute of Industry ⁸	-	-	18,183 12	691 81
38	Roxbury Charitable Society	188,418 51	-	1,864 07	-
39	Roxbury Female Benevolent Society	11,506 20	-	-	-
40	Roxbury Home for Aged Women	378,824 97	-	1,625 63	1,021 14
41	Roxbury Ladies' Aid and Fuel Society. ¹	-	-	-	-
42	Roxbury Ladies' Bikur Cholim Association	-	-	6,433 57	18 00
43	Roxbury Ladies' Club. ¹	-	-	-	-
44	Roxbury Neighborhood House Association	49,000 00	-	16,523 66	2,367 68
45	Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc.	33,600 00	-	-	-
46	Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association	113,756 79	-	-	12,162 00
47	Rutland Corner House	106,160 42	-	-	403 90
48	St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston	986,528 45	194,935 48	56,421 32	384,026 12
49	St. Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Associa- tion, Inc.	-	-	627 34	-
50	St. Joseph's Association of Boston. ¹	-	-	-	-
51	St. Joseph's Home	30,000 00	10,000 00	2,203 43	12,293 26
52	St. Luke's Home for Convalescents	302,221 84	-	2,240 25	2,394 60
53	St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital	265,996 27	-	9,568 18	112,076 14
54	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum	130,000 00	-	5,712 00	25,519 32
55	Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Inc.	4,092,266 10	1,455,266 34	460,964 09	396,498 63

- None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided. ³ Not stated. ⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$5,248 97	-	-\$73,901 22	\$73,439 22	\$46,445 31	77	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3^2 \\ 3,233 \end{array} \right\}$	2,600	-	1
2,414 25	-	4,258 25	4,092 54	-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1^2 \\ 6,575 \end{array} \right\}$	6,575	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	2,977 05	2,999 58	537 00	2	247	12	-	4
1,347 80	\$300 00 ⁵	13,248 51	4,372 18	600 00	1	9	9	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
254 49	-	14,706 25	13,876 40	7,534 83	8	94	5	80	7
23 00	-	17,326 75	17,596 29	8,025 00	3	-	-	-	8
2,173 07	-	2,173 07	2,101 28	-	-	24	- ³	- ³	9
34 46	-	8,139 54	7,517 49	2,414 68	2	-	-	-	10
-	-	444 43	413 09	-	-	-	-	-	11
12 91	-	511 91	788 45	105 00	1	42	3	2	12
									13
939 79	-	12,489 79	11,393 56	6,122 00	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2^6 \\ 1 \end{array} \right\}$	-	-	-	14
									15
									16
									17
									18
215,727 84	-	227,727 84	218,215 94	8,791 60	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1^6 \\ 2 \end{array} \right\}$	-	-	-	19
9,123 69	-	9,123 69	9,123 69	750 00	2	-	-	-	20
217,175 47	-	650,835 33	654,181 25	- ⁴	256	12,306	1,093	-	21
533 57	-	793 79	210 19	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	22
40 18	-	327 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
									24
									25
									26
									27
34,125 39	-	34,125 39	26,807 94	3,300 00	2 ⁶	145	145	-	28
									29
480 00	500 00	9,968 00	7,930 00	6,800 00	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1^6 \\ 6 \end{array} \right\}$	- ³	- ³	- ³	30
									31
18 41	-	4,780 33	3,433 50	821 00	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1^6 \\ 5 \end{array} \right\}$	14	-	-	32
109,619 82	-	194,540 68	214,112 87	- ⁴	104	782	133	-	33
177 45	-	8,751 21	9,302 10	5,973 24	15	750	442	-	34
12,822 02	-	12,822 02	9,798 90	860 00	3	43 ²	-	-	35
4,226 32	-	4,226 32	3,916 18	-	-	-	-	-	36
797 38	10,000 00	20,498 90	11,736 93	4,069 25	23	1,065	-	-	37
9,830 51	-	11,694 58	10,624 90	-	-	-	-	335	38
669 46	-	669 46	752 02	-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2^2 \\ 15 \end{array} \right\}$	-	-	39
18,037 88	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 10,000 00^5 \\ 3,000 00 \end{array} \right\}$	23,284 65	21,884 73	6,298 15	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1^6 \\ 9 \end{array} \right\}$	26	-	-	40
									41
282 64	-	6,736 05	4,818 37	782 88	2	171	-	-	42
									43
152 39	200 00	19,243 73	19,075 38	12,910 86	20	1,550	- ³	-	44
2,793 08	-	2,793 08	1,405 00	-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 46^2 \\ 3 \end{array} \right\}$	3	-	45
141 00	-	12,303 00	10,523 66	5,590 17	4	40,799	-	-	46
7,180 00	-	7,583 90	6,198 89	3,361 66	3	498	250	-	47
1,351 84	-	442,343 27	431,809 10	- ⁴	146	15,962	1,917	-	48
83 93	-	721 77	444 49	50 00	1 ⁶	3 ²	-	-	49
757 54	-	15,254 23	15,159 82	3,691 00	12	143	89	-	50
20,152 17	2,000 00	26,819 37	23,358 43	10,244 04	11	347	177	-	51
1,819 64	36,526 56	159,990 52	163,780 70	- ⁴	69	1,187	-	-	52
9,434 78	-	40,666 10	18,586 44	4,738 00	20	113	5	-	53
-	233,719 54 ⁵	872,603 16	879,451 89	197,265 49	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2^6 \\ 250 \end{array} \right\}$	298,166	122,434	15,908	54
									55

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report not due.⁸ Report for 5 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>				
1	Sanders Fund, Inc.	-	-	\$20,598 94	\$10 00
2	Scandinavian Sailors' Home, Inc.	\$17,500 00	\$13,000 00	643 74	17,022 90
3	Scientific Temperance Federation	2,400 00	-	12,276 07	2,783 06
4	Scots' Charitable Society	74,255 03	-	1,041 00	-
5	Sears and Other Funds, Trustees of	290,300 21	-	-	-
6	Serge Koussevitzky Fund, Inc.	-	-	12,591 41	-
7	Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children	609,500 00	-	-	-
8	Sisterhood of Congregation Beth Hamidrash Hagedol, Inc. ¹	-	-	223 60	-
9	Sisters of Lord Beaconsfield Aid Society, Inc.	-	-	-	-
10	Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People in Massachusetts, Inc.	9,700 00	-	3,134 13	-
11	Sixty Orange Associates, Inc., The	- ³	- ³	850 00	-
12	Societa di Mutuo Soccorso e Beneficenza Canicattinese, Incorporated	-	-	-	-
13	Society for Ministerial Relief	348,143 99	-	23,903 87	-
14	Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergymen	194,000 00	-	-	-
15	Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church	245,392 56	-	-	-
16	Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home)	30,685 11	-	7,101 05	4,157 05
17	Sofia American Schools, Inc.	153,879 78	-	89,517 51	41,617 81
18	South Boston Lithuanian Benevolent Society. ¹	-	-	-	-
19	South Boston Neighborhood House	23,000 00	-	5,415 64	297 33
20	South Boston Samaritan Society	1,053 50	-	-	-
21	South End Day Nursery	48,003 66	4,000 00	6,470 00	869 22
22	South End Day Nursery Auxiliary	-	-	306 90	3,756 30
23	South End Diet Kitchen	61,307 40	-	3,048 00	-
24	South End Dispensary and Hospital	-	-	5,416 00	-
25	South End House Association, The	276,548 75	20,000 00	189,524 18	9,795 17
26	South End Music School	47,000 00	17,000 00	9,019 21	5,955 52
27	Southern Middlesex Health Association. ⁷	-	-	-	-
28	Speech Readers Guild of Boston Incorporated, The	41,328 27	10,000 00	6,337 94	4,899 61
29	Stearns Fund, Inc.	-	-	28,214 71	96 20
30	Students' Aid Foundation, Incorporated, The	-	-	2,400 00	1,155 08
31	Students' House Corporation	94,500 00	55,000 00	200 00	47,570 53
32	Sunny Bank Home	69,940 10	-	-	908 96
33	Sunnyside Day Nursery. ¹	-	-	-	-
34	Swedish Home of Peace ("Fridhem")	11,000 00	3,000 00	940 88	5,677 71
35	Swiss Benevolent Society	-	-	169 00	-
36	Syrian Ladies' Aid Society, The. ¹	-	-	40 50	-
37	Syrian Roman-Catholic Melkite Society	-	-	5,208 62	-
38	Tabernacle Society of Boston, The	-	-	-	-
39	Talitha Cumi Maternity Home and Hospital (Talitha Cumi Home)	273,397 28	-	15,974 01	6,047 65
40	Travelers' Aid Society of Boston, Inc.	9,989 85	-	24,209 41	-
41	Tremont Dispensary, The. ¹	-	-	-	-
42	Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel Allen Memorial)	146,742 56	-	4,326 00	10,982 00
43	Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery	32,707 69	-	5,711 78	2,254 27
44	Union Rescue Mission	77,318 00	-	19,597 26	-
45	Unitarian Foundation, Inc.	-	-	83,662 06	315 71
46	Unitarian Service Pension Society	483,837 27	-	16,226 96	-
47	United Hebrew Benevolent Association of Boston	19,971 25	-	-	-
48	U. S. Junior Nautical Training Schools, Inc. ⁸	4,800 00	-	9,691 50	-
49	Vernon Advent Christian Home	13,255 93	-	1,491 91	3,468 33
50	Vincent Memorial Hospital	370,601 19	-	22,523 30	21,488 28
51	Washingtonian Home	137,446 59	-	-	17,596 55
52	Welcome House, Inc.	-	-	-	-
53	Wells Memorial Association	61,100 00	10,000 00	10,167 00	3,809 26
54	West End House, Inc., The. ⁷	-	-	-	-
55	West End Matan Basaiser Charitable Association	-	-	1,385 50	-
56	West End Young Men's Hebrew Association	43,000 00	28,000 00	-	5,068 54
57	Westminster Foundation, Inc.	30,000 00	28,000 00	5,065 00	-

- None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided. ³ Not stated. ⁴ Not separately reported.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$9 02	-	\$20,617 96	\$20,396 78	\$1,200 00	{ 3 ⁶ 1	13 ² 185	185	17	1
292 40	\$240 60	18,199 64	14,754 33	3,714 00	7	1,223	398	-	2
123 99	-	15,189 57	12,058 27	8,405 33	{ 1 ⁶ 4	-	-	-	3
3,851 19	770 10	5,662 29	5,365 18	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	4
14,580 87	-	14,580 87	14,531 25	500 00	1 ⁶	2 ² - ³	- ³	2	5
4 30	-	12,595 71	12,541 14	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	6
31,371 92	-	31,371 92	28,284 97	3,100 00	{ 1 ⁶ 1	380	- ³	- ³	7 8
-	-	223 60	192 29	-	-	15	-	-	9
-	-	3,207 16	3,137 46	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	10
236 72	-	1,086 72	2,967 88	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	11
-	-	-	135 00	-	-	1	-	-	12
21,113 99	-	22,038 27	20,576 33	225 00	2 ⁶	- ³	- ³	-	13
13,481 86	5,000 00	18,481 86	9,937 68	-	-	10	10	-	14
12,518 01	-	12,518 01	10,498 44	-	-	70	70	- ³	15
693 15	-	11,951 25	11,209 70	4,675 43	8	46	18	-	16
2,855 42	-	77,630 66	65,004 38	33,641 81	44	332	-	-	17
22 08	-	5,735 05	5,978 73	4,025 50	9	403	6	-	18
53 00	-	53 00	53 00	-	-	53	53	- ³	19
1,624 68	-	9,284 14	9,667 49	4,477 75	8	78	5	-	20
251 40	-	4,364 60	2,457 97	-	-	1 ²	-	-	21
3,150 58	-	6,198 58	5,638 79	-	-	1 ²	563	- ³	22
200 92	-	5,616 92	5,575 89	3,929 03	{ 2 ⁶ 2	1,097 4,102	4,102	-	23
9,300 35	19,861 35 ⁵	44,128 10	44,320 29	20,607 69	1 ⁶	70 ²	215	- ³	24
36 12	-	15,010 85	16,183 16	12,405 64	30	3,925	2	-	25
2,454 81	200 00	13,892 36	14,329 85	6,842 75	8	280	2	-	26
1,099 38	-	29,410 29	37,362 79	531 00	{ 1 ⁶ 2	44 ² 546	266	-	27
748 55	-	4,303 63	4,621 62	-	2	112 ² 139	139	56	28
106 65	-	47,877 18	46,258 41	12,214 78	{ 2 ⁶ 18	21	-	-	29
3,523 50	-	4,432 46	6,286 29	3,069 45	4	88	-	- ³	30
-	-	6,618 59	6,188 15	1,572 50	18	100	59	-	31
76 87	-	245 87	213 45	-	4	224	3	- ³	32
-	-	40 50	180 00	-	2	5	-	- ³	33
37 90	-	5,246 52	5,214 01	-	-	-	-	- ³	34
10,368 85	8,120 00	40,629 73	34,851 13	15,338 27	-	41	-	-	35
141 26	6,989 85	31,340 52	26,464 50	22,674 52	-	223	46	-	36
3,606 90	-	18,714 90	14,348 73	7,158 00	19	27,381	- ³	- ³	37
1,276 00	-	9,242 05	7,154 53	3,803 72	14	23	-	-	38
389 78	-	19,987 04	14,171 76	6,894 13	7	883	55	42	39
231 93	-	84,209 70	70,276 65	2,617 00	6	7,061	7,010	465	40
61 54	2,000 00	18,288 50	20,097 25	-	1	12 ²	65	-	41
785 55	-	785 55	55 00	-	1	-	65	-	42
5 67	-	9,697 17	9,920 08	6,115 75	7	-	-	- ³	43
347 17	570 00	6,022 98	5,002 67	2,377 57	7	-	-	-	44
15,307 87	-	44,319 45	47,652 41	- ⁴	4	10	1	-	45
24,742 24	-	24,780 79	26,526 69	10,544 15	21	379	111	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	{ 1 ⁶ 12	1,183	43	-	47
6,880 25	-	20,925 73	18,973 63	11,148 12	12	-	-	-	48
-	-	1,385 50	1,391 00	190 50	26	1,728	- ³	-	49
-	-	5,068 54	4,609 23	1,358 00	{ 1 ⁶ 2	8 ² 160	- ³	125	50
-	-	5,065 00	5,656 25	3,046 66	1	- ³	- ³	- ³	51
						1,500	1,500	-	52

⁵ Restricted to capital.

⁶ Paid officers.

⁷ Report not due.

⁸ Report for 10 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Widows' Society in Boston, The	\$285,749 84	—	\$6,489 00	—
2	William Lawrence Camp, Inc.	21,947 39	\$4,000 00	8,049 01	\$3,202 18
3	Winchester Home for Aged Women	182,247 70	—	1,120 07	5,650 62
4	Woman's Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital	—	—	1,341 75	—
5	Woman's Auxiliary Board of the Scots' Charitable Society	24,422 70	—	526 00	357 23
6	Woman's Board of Missions (Congregational)	506,424 45	—	11,073 32	—
7	Woman's Charity Club	193,100 00	95,000 00	49,838 76	3,796 45
8	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Cooper Community)	77,150 00	29,400 00	5,170 16	225 12
9	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Medical Mission)	— ⁸	— ⁸	14,524 58	12,873 51
10	Woman's Seaman's Friend Society ⁷	13,666 95	—	2,712 73	529 15
11	Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massa- chusetts	49,192 99	—	7,842 24	—
12	Women's Educational and Industrial Union	—	—	26,438 58	1,278,566 31
13	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Trus- tees of	763,619 78	410,000 00	—	—
14	Women's Municipal League Committees, Incor- porated	—	—	8,646 94	14 04
15	Women's Scholarship Association	—	—	657 03	1,478 28
16	Wood Memorial Home, Inc.	887,496 41	—	—	—
17	Working Girls' Home (St. Helena's House)	294,250 00	19,000 00	425 10	86,219 25
18	Young Men's Educational Aid Association. ¹	—	—	—	—
19	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston	232,500 00	25,000 00	11,356 25	11,391 47
20	Young Travellers' Aid Society, The	25,660 62	—	50 00	—
BOXFORD					
21	Female Charitable Society of West Boxford	—	—	94 57	234 08
BRAINTREE					
22	Braintree Friendly Aid Association	— ⁸	— ⁸	3,203 44	1,991 56
23	Braintree Young Men's Christian Association. ¹	—	—	250 00	15,829 37
24	Norfolk County Health Association, Inc.	—	—	—	—
BRIDGEWATER					
25	Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association	3,206 18	—	714 46	1,734 45
26	Millet Sanatorium. ¹	—	—	—	—
BROCKTON					
27	Boys' Club of Brockton. ¹	—	—	—	—
28	Brockton Day Nursery	20,000 00	—	1,808 83	1,138 68
29	Brockton Girl Scouts, Inc.	—	—	3,730 40	3,513 14
30	Brockton Hospital Company	841,290 68	75,000 00	51,300 59	128,419 09
31	Brockton Humane Society, The	6,213 09	—	138 00	964 22
32	Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association	—	—	1,663 50	85 00
33	Brockton Social Service Council, Inc.	—	—	125,305 57	—
34	Brockton Visiting Nurse Association	22,099 87	—	15,008 00	16,141 23
35	Brockton Young Men's Christian Association	531,100 00	—	30,859 45	24,017 13
36	Brockton Young Women's Christian Association	216,694 58	10,000 00	20,424 22	26,145 27
37	Community Service of Brockton Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—
38	County Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of Plymouth County, Massachu- setts, Incorporated, The	—	—	1,587 65	310 50
39	Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trus- tees of	20,250 00	—	—	—
40	Ellis Brett Neighborhood Center of Community Service of Brockton, Inc.	—	—	—	—
41	Family Welfare Association of Brockton	—	—	8,441 77	3,343 94
42	Home for Aged Men in the City of Brockton, Trus- tees of	206,284 07	—	—	1,378 13
43	Mothers' League of Brockton, Inc.	—	—	252 00	—
44	Pilgrim Foundation, The	989,268 55	—	1,003,182 49	—
45	Plymouth County Health Association, Inc.	—	—	741 45	15,958 67

— None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided. ³ Not stated. ⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$14,176 66 29 84	\$3,000 00 ^s —	\$20,665 66 3,841 88	\$19,885 37 4,995 04	\$891 57 905 00	1 11	127 86	127 —	—	1 2
10,267 74	4,811 75	21,438 11	16,059 71	5,258 04	{ ¹⁶ 6}	30	28	—	3
—	—	1,341 75	695 98	—	—	1 ²	—	—	4
1,523 89	—	2,409 37	3,027 14	—	—	24	— ³	— ³	5
12,467 87	{ 15,121 36 ^s 28,588 44 }	52,129 63	71,715 51	105 20	1	—	—	—	6
175 05	59,212 72	113,081 85	23,703 53	—	—	1 ²	—	—	7
1,519 35	200 00	7,114 63	6,644 39	2,775 00	7	346	—	—	8
—	—	27,398 09	23,596 35	11,329 26	12	9,238	1,000	—	9
640 46	—	3,882 34	4,335 55	1,942 05	2 { ⁴² — ³ }	— ³	— ³	— ³	10
2,748 36	1,000 00	11,590 60	10,701 18	—	—	— ³	— ³	— ³	11
—	2,200 00 ^s	1,295,130 08	1,290,520 17	387,305 91	{ ¹⁶ 375}	—	—	—	12
3,415 82	—	5,330 75	1,463 30	—	—	1 ²	—	—	13
20 75	—	8,681 73	8,743 48	6,279 55	6	106,654	106,654	—	14
57 65	—	2,192 96	3,053 45	5 45	1 { ¹² 7}	— ³	— ³	— ³	15
60,082 36	—	60,082 36	2,340 75	—	—	— ³	— ³	— ³	16
60 41	—	86,949 04	86,042 88	26,713 31	36	2,888	1,542	3	17
28 27	—	25,226 19	28,223 13	— ³	8	—	—	—	18
1,173 74	—	1,223 74	1,408 85	—	—	1 ²	—	—	19
—	—	328 65	303 29	—	—	—	—	—	20
122 86	—	5,317 86	5,312 77	3,193 00	2	887	80	1,020	22
30 52	—	16,134 64	15,958 65	2,000 00	1	—	—	—	23
1 70	—	2,450 61	2,487 46	1,733 29	1	326	49	8	24
—	—	2,947 51	3,122 36	1,339 40	3	400	—	250	25
3 75	—	7,285 59	6,631 15	1,723 75	1	229	229	—	26
21,172 21	1,502 33 ^s	201,809 20	192,992 39	— ⁴	85	5,873	55	—	27
972 79	—	2,078 20	1,961 21	907 00	{ ¹⁶ 1}	7,000 ⁹	— ³	—	28
16 09	—	1,764 59	1,051 50	—	—	7	—	—	29
148 63	—	127,385 37	125,586 46	4,258 00	{ ¹⁶ 2}	15 ²	—	—	30
1,088 70	—	32,532 98	34,319 22	30,616 81	20	2,685	564	—	31
60,693 51	—	116,956 36	116,184 63	— ³	24	2,050	—	—	32
2,981 95	—	49,551 44	49,564 42	21,310 87	20	5,373	1,717	—	33
—	—	1,898 15	1,900 37	1,316 32	1 { ²⁴² 613}	— ³	— ³	— ³	34
505 76	—	505 76	505 76	—	—	1 ²	—	—	35
33 80	—	33 80	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
21 65	—	11,807 36	11,825 51	4,737 50	3	—	—	436	37
9,444 18	—	10,822 31	10,720 28	3,244 44	{ ³⁶ 3}	7	—	—	38
—	—	252 00	95 00	—	—	10 ² 30	7	—	39
29,509 41	—	32,691 90	40,494 75	1,645 00	1 ⁶	100	—	212	40
83 38	—	16,783 50	15,996 60	2,765 36	2 { ²⁸² 70}	70	70	—	41

^s Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report for 15 months.⁸ Included in Cooper Community.⁹ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BROCKTON — Con.					
1	Sarah J. Pettee Memorial Scholarship Fund, Trustees of	\$2,584 05	-	\$42 00	-
2	Sprague Neighborhood Centre, Brockton, Inc.	11,000 00	-	963 18	\$2,344 14
3	Wales Home for Aged Women	182,056 81	-	696 50	30 62
4	Woman's Club of Brockton. ¹				
BROOKLINE					
5	American Ramabai Association	-	-	11,164 65	25 12
6	Brookline Friendly Society, The	86,608 32	-	21,506 42	8,994 14
7	Brookline Service Club, Inc.	-	-	269 25	-
8	Brooks Hospital	214,396 54	\$70,000 00	6,000 00	105,147 77
9	Christian Science Benevolent Association	1,507,688 82	-	87,212 42	272,173 50
10	Eloist Ministry, The	46,100 00	8,500 00	7,393 19	8,665 68
11	Frauen Verein. ¹				
12	Free Hospital for Women	2,652,674 07	-	423,899 26	114,705 82
13	Gulick-Farnsworth Fund, Inc.	2,710 00	-	-	-
CAMBRIDGE					
14	Ames Foundation	8,885 05	-	444 30	-
15	Avon Home	319,173 05	-	5,314 90	11,725 60
16	Baptist Home of Massachusetts	472,598 39	-	189,457 74	-
17	Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chesed Charitable Loan Association	2,081 50	-	600 50	5,701 08
18	Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association	2,045 00	-	5,376 59	7,906 00
19	Cambridge Hebrew Women's Aid Society	- ³	- ³	822 25	1,243 72
20	Cambridge Homes for Aged People	476,115 51	-	2,921 00	3,580 42
21	Cambridge Hospital	1,178,886 46	-	3,656 85	145,688 43
22	Cambridge Neighborhood House, Inc.	7,790 69	1,319 47	3,794 14	2,100 74
23	Cambridgeport Fruit and Flower Mission	-	-	466 52	-
24	Cambridge Rotary Educational Fund Inc.	-	-	418 90	408 00
25	Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, The	44,110 53	-	8,748 96	17,678 41
26	Cambridge Welfare Union	40,421 83	-	23,135 62	1,225 12
27	Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association	462,549 17	80,500 00	14,059 82	110,889 02
28	Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association	206,694 23	-	26,711 93	49,580 37
29	Columbus Day Nursery of Cambridge	30,365 64	15,000 00	1,500 00	18 59
30	East End Union of Cambridge, Massachusetts	44,855 75	15,000 00	5,850 00	1,956 03
31	Harvard Economic Society, Incorporated	181,229 06	-	101,703 05	-
32	Harvard Legal Aid Bureau	-	-	563 00	-
33	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables	723,742 75	-	74,271 97	88,170 11
34	Lamson Home, The	15,494 38	-	-	-
35	Middlesex Charitable Infirmary, Inc.	94,000 00	91,000 00	1,901 56	58,433 84
36	Tide Over League, Inc.	-	-	3,115 00	3,191 15
37	United Pentecostal Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc.	-	-	1,117 32	-
38	Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, The	-	-	3,485 00	-
CANTON					
39	Canton Hospital and Nursing Association	5,204 00	-	2,181 81	2,046 48
40	Canton Playground Association	18,169 49	-	50 00	-
CHATHAM					
41	Chatham Visiting Nurse Association, Incorporated	-	-	1,449 30	973 90
CHELSEA					
42	Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home	44,621 58	-	2,534 85	4,305 15
43	Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association	-	-	-	13,810 00
44	Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home	3,000 00	550 00	623 44	-
45	Chelsea Memorial Hospital	190,576 44	52,750 00	1,237 00	127,148 03
46	Chelsea Memorial Hospital Aid Association, Inc.	- ³	- ³	1,822 26	-
47	Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association	150,000 00	19,500 00	8,044 75	4,377 75
48	Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea	-	-	1,818 48	-

- None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided. ³ Not stated. ⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$202 10	-	\$244 10	\$151 65	-	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	2,307 32	2,729 98	\$646 00	- ³	-	-	- ³	2
10,348 23	-	11,075 35	10,046 40	4,413 77	{ 1 ⁶ 5	21	21	-	3
									4
632 60	-	11,822 37	824 49	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	5
3,494 44	\$3,500 00 ⁵	33,995 00	32,566 83	23,019 82	{ 1 ⁶ 16	2,200 ^{5 2}	124	192	6
278 09	-	547 34	67 01	-	-	14 ²	-	49	7
271 55	-	113,149 39	108,086 32	- ⁴	40	900	-	-	8
5,289 86	28,846 89	386,159 44	355,171 40	- ⁴	165	2,044	114	-	9
147 50	-	15,936 37	16,472 59	9,445 21	{ 2 ⁶ 5	- ³	- ³	- ³	10
76,384 37	-	614,989 45	272,291 62	- ⁴	100	1,802	3,629	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
									13
497 29	-	941 59	137 02	-	-	-	-	-	14
17,172 58	600 00	34,813 08	35,315 44	10,574 89	7	20 ²	925	439	15
22,999 27	31,929 63 ⁵	29,406 34	27,631 34	6,489 00	{ 1 ⁶ 9	1,026	40	40	16
-	-	6,301 58	5,743 18	-	-	- ³	-	-	17
390 19	2,045 00	15,717 78	13,302 46	5,017 62	3	42	38	-	18
-	-	2,065 97	2,099 25	-	-	5 ²	- ³	10	19
19,727 13	{ 7,530 49 ⁵ 5,513 52	31,742 07	25,400 28	9,322 99	{ 1 ⁶ 16	53	-	-	20
40,171 39	{ 25,738 69 ⁵ 5,000 00	194,516 67	195,606 54	- ⁴	61	6,874	1,237	-	21
700 28	-	6,595 16	12,259 48	4,713 28	11	2 ²	1,000	800	22
68 30	-	534 82	529 89	-	-	1,457	170	-	23
40.80	-	867 70	875 90	-	-	170	170	-	24
1,601 60	9,500 00	35,091 59	24,900 90	14,360 17	11	2	- ³	-	25
2,033 13	-	33,557 87	24,627 70	9,565 51	6	4,589	1,653	575	26
6,482 46	200 00 ⁵	131,431 30	132,582 11	61,983 95	46	42	42	-	27
6,305 59	{ 2,000 00 ⁶ 1,400 00	83,997 89	78,735 19	38,410 81	38	8 ²	- ³	- ³	28
1,128 66	201 42	2,848 67	2,419 79	234 00	1	1,377 ⁷	10	-	29
532 45	-	8,338 48	7,874 59	4,953 94	4	1 ²	-	-	30
5,588 55	-	109,248 06	86,342 81	55,449 82	{ 1 ⁶ 29	550	-	-	31
-	-	563 00	317 28	-	-	1,853	- ³	-	32
9,136 79	-	171,578 87	127,353 58	- ⁴	76	206	206	-	33
455 38	-	455 38	455 38	-	-	315	36	-	34
116 28	-	60,454 40	60,162 04	- ⁴	44	1 ²	-	-	35
-	-	6,306 15	6,064 16	2,221 00	1	3,188	2,083	-	36
-	-	1,117 32	1,182 60	-	-	458	458	-	37
-	-	3,485 00	3,485 00	-	-	60	- ³	25	38
245 95	-	4,474 24	4,591 47	2,673 03	2	- ³	- ³	- ³	39
892 46	-	942 46	594 95	420 00	2	820	453	-	40
19 18	-	2,442 38	1,819 52	1,500 00	1	200	-	-	41
1 48	1,000 00	7,841 48	7,625 53	3,208 74	5	569	- ³	- ³	42
-	-	13,810 00	13,170 25	200 00	2 ⁶	39	-	-	43
264 00	-	887 44	375 62	-	-	425	- ³	- ³	44
1,184 28	220 00	129,789 31	124,634 29	- ⁴	3,178	250	250	-	45
38 81	-	1,861 07	2,228 99	-	-	50	-	-	46
5,517 86	-	20,250 69	21,054 66	11,234 08	{ 2 ⁶ 6	1 ²	345	4	47
-	-	1,818 48	1,685 06	349 50	{ 1 ⁶ 1	8 ²	500	-	48

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Membership.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
CHELSEA — Con.					
1	Chevra Kadisha of Chelsea	\$18,000 00	-	\$757 00	\$4,328 75
2	Hebrew Free Loan Association of Chelsea	-	-	1,042 75	16,763 05
3	Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association	1,000 00	-	8,531 55	-
4	Old Ladies' Home Association of Chelsea	66,700 00	-	345 57	123 30
5	Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, Trustees of	683,853 50	-	279,464 00	824 05
CLINTON					
6	Clinton District Nursing Association, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
7	Clinton Home for Aged People	119,893 06	-	573 51	5,068 19
8	Clinton Hospital Association	371,400 74	-	10,896 98	51,230 73
9	Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association	3,938 00	-	91 25	1,405 59
COHASSET					
10	Beechwood Improvement Association, Inc.	3,000 00	\$1,200 00	-	-
11	Bonnie Bairns Association	-	-	-	-
12	Sandy Beach Association	31,367 02	-	248 00	2,093 50
CONCORD					
13	Concord Female Charitable Society	13,382 41	-	531 00	-
14	Concord's Home for the Aged	81,050 00	-	102 00	200 00
15	Emerson Hospital in Concord	44,832 55	-	12,616 42	28,504 03
16	Women's Parish Association	4,391 67	-	950 25	40 29
DALTON					
17	Berkshire Animal Rescue League	40,000 00	-	504 45	1,071 50
18	W. Murray Crane Community House, Trustees of	274,423 84	-	130 00	-
19	Young Men's Christian Association of Dalton	99,300 00	-	2,751 95	-
20	Zenas Crane Fund for Student Aid Inc.	99,445 00	-	1,850 00	70 00
DANVERS					
21	Danvers Home for the Aged	70,376 34	-	398 50	400 00
22	Danvers Visiting Nurse Association	-	-	3,870 63	-
23	New England Home for Deaf Mutes (Aged, Blind or Infirm)	106,694 29	-	14,438 85	1,512 23
24	Putnam Home Inc., The	42,100 00	-	100 00	1,363 73
25	Robert A. MacFadden Educational Fund, Inc.	-	-	-	645 00
DEDHAM					
26	Dedham Community Association, Inc.	42,000 00	9,000 00	3,412 50	1,329 35
27	Dedham Emergency Nursing Association	21,447 50	7,000 00	9,824 17	2,817 32
28	Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Chil- dren	71,251 03	-	5,281 47	10,388 00
29	Social Service Board of Dedham, Inc., The	-	-	3,699 45	-
DUXBURY					
30	Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., The	-	-	1,532 78	263 88
EASTHAMPTON					
31	Helping Hand Society	13,200 00	-	3,371 49	1,470 18
EASTON					
32	Eastondale Community Club	2,000 00	-	99 82	-
EVERETT					
33	Church Home Association, The	7,704 00	3,700 00	1,958 75	-
34	Everett Cottage Hospital	-	-	846 45	42,874 75
35	Everett Home for Aged Persons	32,994 53	-	1,880 31	-
36	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Everett	-	-	376 20	511 35
37	Mutual Help Association of the People of Monaster: The Birthday of Virgin Mary, The	-	-	678 45	-
FAIRHAVEN					
38	Fairhaven Benevolent Association	49,714 48	-	2,500 00	-
39	Ladies' Benevolent Society, The	1,200 00	-	17 75	258 36
FALL RIVER					
40	Achnosas Orchim, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
41	Animal Rescue League of Fall River	25 000 00	-	1,202 22	1,278 35
42	Associacao de Carridade do Ispirito Santo da San- tissima Trindade. ¹	-	-	-	-

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$231 28	-	\$5,317 03	\$4,208 40	\$232 00	2	5 ²	-	-	1
-	-	17,805 80	17,851 17	250 00	2	382	382	-	2
50 00	-	8,581 55	8,753 30	1,050 00	1 ⁶	-	-	1,525	3
4,034 03	\$5,200 00	9,709 62	3,878 64	1,938 00	2	9	9	-	4
4,847 42	-	285,135 47	263,318 38	101,013 01	3 ⁴ 156	947	947	-	5
5,248 20	-	10,889 90	7,167 19	2,364 20	4	13	-	-	6
11,778 19	11,433 46	85,535 85	64,337 65	- ⁴	19	1,630	- ³	-	7
381 65	-	1,878 49	1,301 77	-	-	3 ²	-	3	8
384 00	-	432 42	215 71	42 00	1	-	-	-	10
302 35	-	2,646 98	1,776 35	952 00	2	- ³	- ³	- ³	11
630 35	-	1,161 35	835 72	-	-	8	- ³	14	13
3,979 78	100 00	4,381 78	3,738 67	1,223 36	2	4	4	- ³	14
4,153 35	500 00 ^s	43,604 80	43,380 03	- ⁴	29	946	130	-	15
234 64	-	1,000 18	1,221 11	-	-	28 ²	-	-	16
1,600 00	-	3,175 95	2,983 03	1,440 00	1	- ³	- ³	- ³	17
6,001 88	-	6,131 88	6,112 99	-	-	1 ²	-	-	18
4,375 90	-	7,930 69	7,836 23	4,375 90	2	- ³	- ³	- ³	19
4,797 58	-	6,717 58	6,615 00	-	-	16	- ³	-	20
6,857 46	3,000 00	10,655 96	5,006 05	1,593 58	3	10	10	-	21
249 52	2,000 00	6,120 15	3,769 18	2,427 00	2	350	69	-	22
4,178 73	8,104 68 ^s	18,952 81	18,601 30	7,349 95	7	23	3	-	23
2,448 14	-	3,921 64	3,898 31	1,288 30	1 ⁶ 2	63	3	-	24
39 24	-	684 24	1,235 00	-	-	-	-	-	25
5 96	-	52,802 71	51,877 33	3,210 00	18	- ³	- ³	- ³	26
535 80	-	13,177 29	10,250 63	6,211 44	6	7 ² 899	286	- ³	27
6,117 55	-	21,787 02	21,791 83	9,294 70	11	483	1	-	28
8 55	-	3,708 00	3,226 43	1,325 00	1	-	-	128	29
116 64	-	1,913 30	2,111 21	1,372 73	1	3 ² 407	356	-	30
1,857 49	-	6,699 16	5,107 21	2,114 21	2	-	-	69	31
39 03	-	138 85	176 80	-	-	-	-	-	32
480 00	-	2,438 75	1,815 25	686 31	1	-	-	-	33
24 71	-	43,745 91	44,079 94	- ⁴	17	1,431	30	-	34
1,929 24	-	3,809 55	2,921 67	1,135 31	2	6	-	-	35
-	-	887 55	787 91	-	-	3 ² 27	- ³	18	36
-	-	678 45	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
4,395 35	-	4,395 35	2,849 76	240 00	1 ⁶	1 ² 50	50	-	38
3 80	-	279 91	284 70	3 40	1	1 ²	-	3	39
512 50	-	2,993 07	3,170 32	1,666 00	2	5,100	3,100	-	40
									41
									42

⁴ Not separately reported.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
EVERETT — Con.					
1	Association for Community Welfare in Fall River .	\$12,000 00	-	\$12,878 44	-
2	Bishop Stang Day Nursery	75,000 00	-	-	\$2,716 00
3	Boys' Club of Fall River	480,987 75	-	6,470 69	7,327 57
4	Children's Home of Fall River	308,599 91	-	218 00	3,393 65
5	District Nursing Association of Fall River	38,000 00	-	644 70	54,783 96
6	East End Hebrew Gemilath Chassodem Associa- tion of Fall River. ¹				
7	Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society. ¹				
8	Fall River Deaconess Home	107,000 00	-	4,529 22	2,986 16
9	Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Institution	-	-	300 00	-
10	Fall River High School Alumni Scholarship, Trustees of	58,329 99	-	-	-
11	Fall River Jewish Home for the Aged, Inc. ⁷	18,000 00	\$2,500 00	4,818 85	3,890 44
12	Fall River Women's Union	149,840 99	-	3,126 00	3,371 26
13	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary of Fall River	17,500 00	-	4,362 20	4,312 93
14	Hebrew Free School Society	-	-	1,559 37	1,285 75
15	Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association	-3	-	568 42	-
16	Hebrew Ladies' Beneficial Fund, Inc. ¹				
17	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society of Fall River. ¹				
18	Home for Aged People in Fall River	467,216 72	-	233 70	3,713 05
19	Mt. Lebanon Society	10,000 00	8,500 00	975 00	400 00
20	St. Anne's Hospital Corporation	115,000 00	-	450 00	50,361 59
21	St. Joseph's Orphanage	500,000 00	37,000 00	16,736 73	52,707 63
22	St. Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River	201,000 00	-	73,622 28	6,217 18
23	Truesdale Hospital, Inc., The	821,747 13	85,776 00	6,650 00	137,600 83
24	Union Hospital in Fall River, The	642,582 60	-	29,605 00	124,913 24
25	Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Fall River	2,328 11	-	556 26	-
26	Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River	58,000 00	-	9,886 47	28,589 78
FALMOUTH					
27	Falmouth Nursing Association, Incorporated	24,000 00	-	12,027 23	1,395 77
28	Lawrence High School Scholarship Association, Inc. of Falmouth, Mass., The	2,000 00	-	1,656 00	-
FITCHBURG					
29	Burbank Hospital	303,923 66	-	250 00	139,864 39
30	Family Welfare Association of Fitchburg	17,844 32	-	7,806 29	309 87
31	Fitchburg Helping Hand Association	68,800 00	-	369 08	15,376 35
32	Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies	173,124 00	-	-	560 00
33	New England French American Home	12,500 00	4,000 00	1,590 34	616 06
34	Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, The	12,667 97	-	8,433 28	6,784 08
35	Wachusett Children's Aid Society	52,764 91	-	5,514 20	5,919 62
36	Young Men's Christian Association of Fitchburg	194,103 02	38,000 00	18,692 55	6,527 55
FOXBOROUGH					
37	Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc.	50,953 66	-	5,490 12	1,706 91
38	E. E. Knapp Camp Association, Inc.	750 00	-	6 92	-
FRAMINGHAM					
39	Christian Workers Union	32,608 71	8,161 81	3,343 52	2,944 34
40	Framingham Civic League, Inc.	165,000 00	15,395 00	3,707 93	1,571 66
41	Framingham Hospital ⁷	242,266 09	-	7,923 40	82,573 71
42	Framingham Union Hospital, Inc., The	-	-	86,752 72	-
43	Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham	45,500 00	-	3,425 54	1,784 75
44	Southwestern Middlesex Public Health Associa- tion, Inc.	3,600 00	1,500 00	5,159 79	449 00
45	Union Avenue Hospital Inc.	86,519 24	28,687 77	-	49,627 62
46	Union Avenue Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Associa- tion, Inc. ¹				
FRANKLIN					
47	Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin	33,530 58	9,450 00	3,281 00	3,196 27
GARDNER					
48	Gardner Home for Elderly People	65,000 00	-	-	2,557 93
49	Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, The	1,240,934 62	-	9,000 00	80,740 48

- None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided. ³ Not stated. ⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$728 36	—	\$13,766 64	\$15,035 42	\$8,747 00	6	—	—	568	1
153 03	—	2,869 03	4,081 57	853 00	3	250	12	—	2
11,632 54	\$5,000 00 ³	25,430 80	25,430 87	14,696 45	8	4,500	— ³	—	3
13,882 20	7,124 33 ³	17,493 85	16,162 50	7,280 52	11	59	30	— ³	4
3,397 04	10,000 00 ³	58,825 70	56,660 63	46,444 46	34	{ 2 ² 5,698 }	2,210	—	5
									6
									7
6,966 55	9,065 00 ³	14,481 93	14,612 39	5,300 00	10	{ 5 ² 1,002 }	817	2	8
—	—	300 00	300 00	—	—	100	100	—	9
2,908 47	—	2,908 47	2,772 65	—	—	12	12	—	10
90 25	—	8,799 54	6,210 27	1,603 70	{ 1 ⁶ 3 }	8	8	— ³	11
4,263 95	—	10,761 21	10,944 95	5,471 00	17	—	—	—	12
—	—	8,675 13	7,235 47	—	—	735	735	320	13
—	—	2,845 12	2,911 25	2,519 00	2	— ³	— ³	—	14
—	—	568 42	525 35	—	—	10	— ³	— ³	15
									16
									17
20,734 82	17,384 05 ³	24,871 94	21,686 11	9,760 36	{ 1 ⁶ 10 }	27	27	—	18
—	—	1,375 00	310 00	60 00	1	6	— ³	—	19
—	—	51,091 59	74,050 34	— ⁴	32	1,322	44	—	20
2,893 84	1,015 65	73,353 85	66,295 41	11,643 75	55	832	235	—	21
219 63	2,300 00	82,359 09	66,457 92	4,195 00	20	153	96	—	22
354 22	—	144,770 55	157,796 16	— ⁴	66	2,109	71	—	23
12,722 48	—	170,467 58	173,899 64	— ⁴	76	5,469	456	—	24
									25
456 83	—	1,017 17	1,089 66	642 85	1	{ 10 ² 75 }	—	39	25
11 97	—	38,525 21	40,948 16	— ⁴	{ 1 ⁶ 20 }	108	100	—	26
									27
315 61	—	13,738 61	8,863 46	6,012 22	5	428	43	—	27
83 56	—	739 56	423 28	—	—	5	—	—	28
									29
14,354 71	—	154,469 10	154,452 89	— ⁴	62	3,113	1,047	—	29
985 78	3,171 79	12,276 23	11,146 01	3,033 00	{ 1 ⁶ 1 }	—	—	234	30
—	—	15,745 43	16,376 65	5,367 25	10	38	—	400	31
8,828 40	3,400 00	12,788 40	9,874 87	4,273 89	{ 2 ⁶ 4 }	14	14	—	32
50 00	—	2,256 34	2,520 17	696 00	3	49	49	—	33
893 86	—	16,111 22	14,622 49	11,941 60	8	2,920	493	—	34
2,113 37	4,300 00	17,847 19	17,317 67	5,802 16	5	{ 17 ² 157 }	17	33	35
7,901 95	—	33,122 05	33,813 96	16,036 85	10	700	— ³	— ³	36
									37
2,276 14	—	8,593 26	9,301 37	1,576 23	{ 1 ⁶ 4 }	—	—	—	37
38	—	7 30	18 00	—	—	—	—	—	38
									39
—	—	6,287 86	5,295 62	—	—	5	— ³	— ³	39
8,674 10	—	13,953 69	11,983 49	5,850 88	3	{ 40 ² — ³ }	— ³	— ³	40
7,759 40	2,550 00 ³	98,530 75	111,203 96	50,708 78	60	29	29	—	41
1,481 20	—	88,233 92	6,013 60	—	—	—	—	—	42
2,113 83	2,700 00	10,024 17	11,962 07	4,945 83	5	17	17	—	43
55 56	—	5,664 35	4,061 95	250 00	1 ⁶	{ 17 ² 56 }	56	—	44
—	—	49,627 62	49,606 75	— ⁴	22	1,867	— ³	— ³	45
									46
—	—	6,756 98	6,841 04	3,955 80	{ 1 ⁶ 3 }	—	—	—	47
5,603 75	3,513 05	11,674 73	5,882 00	1,497 50	{ 3 ⁶ 2 }	6	6	—	48
39,634 55	—	129,472 20	141,626 92	— ⁴	62	1,712	— ³	— ³	49

³ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report for 13 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
GEORGETOWN					
1	Carleton Home, Trustees of the	\$40,970 43	-	\$30 00	-
GLOUCESTER					
2	Addison Gilbert Hospital	539,077 43	-	650 00	\$48,703 15
3	Annisquam Association, Inc.	10,427 94	-	562 14	135 75
4	Associated Charities of Gloucester	- ³	- ³	522 77	-
5	Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons	103,020 41	-	-	2,182 30
6	Gloucester District Nursing Association	- ³	- ³	1,526 18	4,444 30
7	Gloucester Female Charitable Association	70,055 04	-	17 00	-
8	Gloucester Fisherman's Institute	96,000 00	-	2,967 50	10,289 92
9	Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows' and Orphans' Aid Society	72,186 90	-	-	-
10	Gloucester Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Inc.	-	-	251 52	-
11	Huntress Home	56,612 86	-	4,000 00	13 65
12	Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia	7,721 96	-	1,089 00	-
13	Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester	167,335 56	\$16,810 00	17,032 18	12,812 03
GREAT BARRINGTON					
14	Fairview Hospital	159,698 75	-	103,137 50	14,685 28
15	Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, The	25,512 03	-	6,672 27	3,380 86
GREENFIELD					
16	Franklin County Public Hospital	273,144 37	7,000 00	474 78	55,729 90
17	Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts	-	-	2,098 23	357 60
18	Greenfield Health Camp, Inc.	4,500 00	-	2,025 35	-
19	Greenfield Society for the Protection of Animals	-	-	70 00	-
20	Greenfield Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The	-	-	2,001 08	5,950 75
HAMILTON					
21	Community Service of Hamilton and Wenham, Incorporated	1,560 00	-	3,549 11	-
HANSON					
22	Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons (Gordon Rest)	18,600 00	-	1,406 78	2,364 63
HARWICH					
23	Harwich Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated	-	-	1,816 50	702 46
HAVERHILL					
24	Animal Rescue League of Haverhill, Massachu- setts, Inc., The. ¹	-	-	-	-
25	Citizens' Firemen's Relief Fund of Haverhill, Inc.	8,224 78	-	-	1,079 78
26	Esodia Theotokou Scalohoriton Lesvou, Inc.	- ³	- ³	315 00	-
27	Family Welfare Society of Haverhill	2,575 44	-	2,659 56	1,052 86
28	General Gale Hospital Aid Association	1,427 90	-	116 43	-
29	Hale Hospital	336,127 07	-	9,541 00	84,917 41
30	Haverhill Boys' Club Association	117,072 27	1,200 00	6,628 59	770 69
31	Haverhill Children's Aid Society	124,174 94	-	1,315 89	2,027 33
32	Haverhill College Club (Incorporated)	-	-	220 00	375 00
33	Haverhill Day Nursery Association	33,194 41	-	2,113 69	1,222 40
34	Haverhill Female Benevolent Society	118,356 36	-	38 50	-
35	Haverhill Master House Painters and Decorators Association	-	-	81 00	120 00
36	Haverhill Teachers' Association, Incorporated	-	-	1,505 97	-
37	Haverhill Union Mission, Inc.	13,612 05	-	513 12	97 88
38	Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association	77,000 00	5,000 00	1,911 78	13,566 25
39	Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association	31,962 93	-	4,615 40	2,658 40
40	Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, Inc., The	-	-	87 00	260 00
41	Mary F. Ames Convalescent Home Inc., The. ¹	-	-	-	-
42	Massachusetts Pythian Sisters' Home Association	32,018 31	8,000 00	3,573 28	1,947 60

- None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$2,607 24	-	\$2,644 97	\$2,740 95	\$907 48	{ 1 ⁶ 2 }	3	3	-	1
18,049 26	\$20,000 00 ^s	67,402 41	66,478 12	- ⁴	29	1,671	55	-	2
1,157 69	-	1,855 58	2,600 91	375 00	3	-	-	-	3
1,036 54	-	1,559 31	1,419 02	582 82	{ 1 ⁶ 1 }	- ³	- ³	- ³	4
4,790 20	-	6,972 50	5,308 91	2,049 25	{ 2 ⁶ 3 }	8	6	-	5
347 80	1,000 00	7,318 28	7,254 39	5,193 67	4	{ 1 ² 1,317 }	- ³	557	6
2,132 50	{ 1,000 00 ^s 1,663 86 }	3,813 36	3,336 72	325 00	{ 1 ⁶ 1 }	2 ²	-	60	7
3,689 45	7,500 00	24,475 69	34,597 87	5,452 80	4	100,000 ^s	- ³	-	8
4,087 12	-	5,182 12	3,294 74	250 00	-	-	-	- ³	9
26 40	-	648 51	404 99	-	-	{ 6 ² 15 }	-	1	10
2,161 41	-	6,175 06	6,316 43	2,293 10	{ 1 ⁶ 3 }	7	7	-	11
-	-	1,089 00	1,305 94	416 00	2	114	34	-	12
913 76	32,448 00 ^s	30,757 97	32,063 21	16,782 75	13	{ 35 ² 6,000 }	3,500	-	13
6,451 80	-	25,111 87	21,631 29	- ⁴	13	636	98	-	14
150 69	-	10,203 82	11,242 86	7,514 47	5	583	296	415	15
3,726 21	-	61,405 08	82,224 90	31,396 49	33	1,152	15	-	16
132 33	-	2,588 16	2,659 45	2,029 10	19	245	-	-	17
29 66	-	2,055 01	2,271 20	791 00	8	-	112	-	18
50 70	-	120 70	63 50	-	-	39 ⁷	39 ⁷	-	19
393 97	-	8,346 52	8,858 39	6,595 53	4	2,315	102	-	20
239 54	-	4,377 89	5,045 85	1,905 50	2	{ 31 ² 2,000 }	1,000	-	21
283 37	850 00	4,936 19	4,971 26	1,093 00	{ 3 ⁶ 8 }	{ 3 ² 180 }	15	- ³	22
82 07	-	2,601 03	2,428 92	1,923 56	1	125	- ³	-	23
387 48	-	1,467 26	125 00	-	-	2	2	-	25
251 29	14,431 60 ^s	753 69	150 30	-	-	-	-	-	26
204 51	-	3,932 46	4,277 39	2,052 00	2	-	-	262	27
58 38	-	174 81	250 10	-	-	55	- ³	- ³	28
3,529 28	6,000 00	103,987 69	110,821 09	- ⁴	55	1,578	23	-	29
2,917 68	{ 1,100 00 ^s 3,400 00 }	13,738 88	9,803 52	6,105 15	3	- ³	- ³	- ³	30
6,565 26	8,000 00 ^s	9,931 91	8,114 16	1,592 82	{ 1 ⁶ 2 }	28	14	45	31
60 12	-	657 12	367 37	-	-	2	1	-	32
1,180 33	1,000 00	5,516 42	3,724 53	2,120 05	4	118	11	78	33
5,745 59	-	5,784 09	5,168 76	760 00	{ 3 ⁶ 1 }	21	21	81	34
116 50	-	317 50	346 38	-	-	-	-	-	35
69 01	-	1,574 98	833 38	-	-	-	-	-	36
3,788 51	-	4,399 51	4,362 54	1,320 00	3	78	27	70	37
150 00	100 00	25,728 03	25,625 90	12,982 26	{ 2 ⁶ 10 }	{ 9 ² 1,065 }	132	-	38
1,514 44	900 00	9,809 80	9,100 11	5,564 65	5	1,953	1,026	-	39
29 80	-	376 80	335 63	-	-	2	2	-	40
1,013 44	-	7,278 10	3,589 63	750 75	1	3	3	- ³	41
									42

^s Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Animals.⁸ Attendance.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
HAVERHILL — Con.					
1	Old Ladies' Home Association	\$214,757 93	-	\$1,075 00	\$2,874 46
2	Progressive Society of the Kalloniaton, Arisbe, The. ¹				
3	Sarah A. White Home for Aged Men, The	114,907 75	-	-	-
4	Social Circle of Portland Street Church	-	-	135 00	-
HINGHAM					
5	Hingham Memorial Hospital, Inc.	1,221 06	-	-	-
HOLDEN					
6	Holden District Hospital, Incorporated	66,437 90	\$24,000 00	7,352 56	26,107 11
HOLYOKE					
7	Holyoke Boys' Club Association	126,535 00	10,150 00	7,878 70	1,346 30
8	Holyoke City Hospital. ⁷				
9	Holyoke Community Field, Inc.. ¹				
10	Holyoke Day Nursery, Inc.	64,200 00	11,000 00	16,280 68	1,189 16
11	Holyoke Family Welfare Society, Inc.	-	-	11,725 10	156 55
12	Holyoke Hebrew Free Loan Society	-	-	204 65	3,374 00
13	Holyoke Home for Aged People	178,000 00	-	2,473 48	4,552 43
14	Holyoke Home Information Center, Inc.	-	-	8,597 04	-
15	Holyoke Hospital	605,469 62	-	37,998 63	102,162 06
16	Holyoke Junior Achievement Foundation, Inc. . .	954 59	-	7,117 52	-
17	Holyoke Society for the Care of Crippled Children, Inc.	-	-	353 50	214 25
18	Holyoke Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	-	-	6,745 00	7,952 05
19	Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association . . .	431,919 00	85,000 00	27,176 19	8,436 20
20	Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home)	70,000 00	-	355 41	17,828 08
21	Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Bethlehem Homes)	176,000 00	-	8,337 74	40,951 53
22	Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hospi- taland Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women)	175,310 00	-	2,000 00	112,422 48
23	Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls)	77,000 00	-	5,028 47	22,946 52
24	Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated	60,000 00	-	15,449 18	674 01
25	United Hebrew Charities of Holyoke, Inc. . . .	- ³	- ³	842 97	-
26	White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass.	2,834 95	-	16 00	-
27	Young Women's Christian Association of Holyoke	111,000 00	3,600 00	13,184 93	17,296 05
HOPEDALE					
28	Hopedale Community House, Inc.	205,000 00	-	5,789 53	-
IPSWICH					
29	Coburn Charitable Society	206,930 04	-	-	2,655 35
30	Ipswich Hospital (operating Benjamin Stickney Cable Memorial Hospital)	201,845 11	-	10,086 70	17,901 60
LANCASTER					
31	Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trus- tees of	12,411 08	-	-	-
32	Lancaster Social Service Association	17,962 13	-	1,568 51	867 95
33	Nathaniel Thayer Playground Association	-	-	1,730 20	417 75
LAWRENCE					
34	Asrath Noshim	1,087 33	-	675 00	457 42
35	Cardinal Gibbons Club. ¹				
36	Columbian Charitable Guild of Lawrence, The. ¹				
37	Community Service of Lawrence, Inc. ¹				
38	German Old Folks of Lawrence, Massachusetts .	35,472 74	-	6,945 38	1,328 55
39	Hebrew Ladies' Progressive Association of Law- rence. ¹				
40	Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate . .	131,200 00	-	3,375 53	29,183 37
41	Ladies' Hebrew Council. ¹				
42	Lawrence Boys' Club	68,155 00	-	11,539 38	1,042 21

- None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$9,530 24	\$15,000 00	\$28,479 70	\$13,678 89	\$6,296 74	{ 1 ⁶ 7 }	28	23	-	1
7,057 00	-	7,057 00	143 56	-	2 ⁶	-	-	-	3
-	-	135 00	-	-	-	4 ²	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
754 12	3,000 00 ⁵	34,213 79	33,072 14	- ⁴	10	627	28	-	6
650 13	-	9,875 13	10,284 89	7,456 25	13	-	-	-	7
-	-	17,469 84	15,371 19	4,742 85	15	{ 5 ² 1,095 }	799	34	10
-	-	11,881 65	12,338 80	5,260 16	4	1,975	1,975	386	11
-	-	3,578 65	3,802 87	75 00	1 ⁶	{ 2 ² 24 }	24	-	12
6,508 14	1,000 00	14,660 93	12,579 93	5,539 60	7	25	-	-	13
1 76	-	8,601 55	8,464 85	7,171 27	7	1,401	- ³	- ³	14
14,073 37	{ 5,500 00 ⁵ 1,000 00 }	155,234 06	149,400 30	- ⁴	62	3,889	215	-	15
20	-	7,075 06	6,979 91	5,635 00	5	{ 9 ² 492 }	492	-	16
3,673 34	-	4,241 09	4,352 08	1,200 00	1	356	273	-	17
1 89	-	14,698 94	15,717 43	13,955 34	9	19,400	8,244	-	18
24,552 55	-	60,191 94	62,600 67	27,528 29	{ 1 ⁶ 15 }	28 ² 6,112	4,333	-	19
457 18	1,868 22	20,508 89	16,938 48	657 40	5	75	-	-	20
34 92	3,699 53	53,023 72	52,285 68	6,267 54	18	410	6	-	21
483 01	-	114,905 49	104,827 96	- ⁴	57	4,346	368	-	22
165 24	577 50	28,717 73	26,154 84	4,313 26	7	198	4	-	23
8 16	-	16,131 35	15,667 31	9,084 81	9	3,500	465	-	24
-	-	842 97	1,097 49	-	-	8	- ³	6	25
122 92	-	138 92	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
927 78	-	31,514 78	30,635 23	14,788 37	{ 5 ⁶ 5 }	1,520	- ³	- ³	27
9,162 57	-	14,952 10	10,697 56	6,460 00	{ 1 ⁶ 5 }	-	-	- ³	28
10,209 25	10,000 00 ⁵	12,864 60	12,893 84	3,971 00	{ 1 ⁶ 5 }	9	8	- ³	29
4,051 25	-	32,156 64	33,160 33	- ⁴	15	549	96	-	30
619 57	-	619 57	494 00	-	-	-	-	-	31
1,121 50	-	3,557 96	3,056 49	1,757 00	1	283	207	-	32
99	-	2,148 94	2,098 32	1,063 50	4	487	200	-	33
47 33	-	1,179 75	1,537 00	-	-	286	-	-	34
232 06	-	8,752 60	7,237 66	1,822 45	{ 1 ⁶ 2 }	17	-	-	38
252 99	7,900 00	40,711 89	59,879 77	6,051 60	34	321	144	4	40
765 83	300 00	13,821 99	12,264 00	5,993 10	6	-	-	-	41

⁵ Restricted to capital.

⁶ Paid officers.

⁷ Name changed to Holyoke Hospital.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

	Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
LAWRENCE — Con.				
1 Lawrence City Mission	\$12,000 00	\$1,600 00	\$13,379 35	\$2,027 19
2 Lawrence General Hospital	699,041 87	-	18,535 02	103,975 78
3 Lawrence Home for Aged People	428,503 98	-	4,305 85	765 95
4 Lawrence Tuberculosis League, Inc.	17,500 00	14,000 00	6,038 35	8,357 70
5 Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association	232,995 94	13,900 00	13,190 25	42,314 00
6 Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association	119,612 73	6,000 00	27,472 21	15,971 61
7 Patriotic Society of Habossi, Incorporated ¹	-	-	1,000 00	-
8 Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated. ¹	-	-	-	-
9 Syrian National Club. ¹	-	-	-	-
10 United Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association	-	-	289 15	-
LEE				
11 Ascension Farm School, Corporation of the	84,233 46	1,500 00	13,597 23	10,776 96
LEICESTER				
12 Leicester Samaritan Association	3,910 94	-	289 00	657 95
LEOMINSTER				
13 Leominster Home for Old Ladies	120,941 94	-	500 00	800 00
14 Leominster Hospital Association	373,029 00	56,300 00	65,872 01	38,596 79
LEXINGTON				
15 Isaac Harris Cary Educational Fund	199,700 75	-	-	-
16 Lexington Home for Aged People	45,989 41	-	4,038 91	609 92
17 Lexington Public Health Association Inc.	3,050 00	-	2,283 55	592 20
LINCOLN				
18 Farrington Memorial Incorporated, The	292,314 02	-	-	4,106 01
LONGMEADOW				
19 Doane Orphanage, The	66,024 43	-	4,820 00	3,828 52
20 Longmeadow Community House Association, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
LOWELL				
21 Ayer Home, Trustees of	356,559 99	-	1,004 15	1,809 25
22 Battles Home, The	91,715 13	-	441 86	2,412 75
23 Channing Fraternity	9,320 00	-	-	-
24 Children's Home. ¹	-	-	-	-
25 Faith Home	33,048 52	-	516 09	1,308 10
26 Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell	11,993 91	-	2,288 30	-
27 Ladies' Gmelos Chasodem Association, The	2,100 00	1,000 00	611 25	125 00
28 Ladies' Helping Hand Society, The. ¹	-	-	-	-
29 Lowell Boys' Club Association	68,358 69	-	6,624 83	-
30 Lowell Community Chest Association, Inc.	-	-	203,347 37	-
31 Lowell Corporation Hospital	- ³	- ³	18,957 54	63,238 13
32 Lowell Day Nursery Association	129,977 26	-	215 00	1,786 20
33 Lowell Dispensary	5,976 15	-	-	-
34 Lowell General Hospital	1,568,574 16	-	-	84,382 02
35 Lowell Good Will Industries, Inc.	100 00	-	2,806 68	24,289 25
36 Lowell Guild of Lowell. ³	-	-	-	-
37 Lowell Hebrew Community Center, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
38 Lowell Humane Society, The	35,081 66	-	560 00	306 65
39 Lowell Particular Council of the Society of St. Vin- cent de Paul	-	-	339 75	-
40 Lowell Social Service League	-	-	6,350 77	2,221 67
41 Lowell Visiting Nurse Association	10,536 41	-	7,771 82	17,908 24
42 Lowell Young Men's Christian Association	392,186 85	-	21,032 51	25,028 76
43 Ministry-at-Large in Lowell, Mass. ¹	-	-	-	-
44 Old Ladies' Home	304,372 98	-	528 66	1,152 17
45 L'Orphelinat Franco-American	200,000 00	-	27,275 35	4,846 01
46 Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum)	100,000 00	-	5,366 04	8,417 13
47 St. John's Hospital	629,346 00	8,000 00	12,846 23	85,837 29
48 Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell	131,057 50	-	14,844 59	36,001 07
LUDLOW				
49 Ludlow Hospital Society. ¹	-	-	-	-

- None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided. ³ Not stated. ⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$964 36	-	\$16,370 90	\$16,501 74	\$9,254 04	{ ¹⁶ / ₆ }	- ³	- ³	150	1
31,682 03	\$1,000 00 ⁵	153,393 93	148,774 71	- ⁴	72	4,650	286	-	2
14,235 42	1,729 39	21,886 08	20,621 25	5,983 35	8	38	-	-	3
55 92	-	14,451 97	10,338 93	1,800 00	{ ¹⁶ / ₁₅ }	184	133	- ³	4
1,360 50	-	57,525 95	55,338 63	29,372 73	19	3,616	900	-	5
4,798 37	10,000 00	58,242 69	40,241 30	23,430 64	21	45,500	15,400	-	6
275 00	-	1,275 00	210 00	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	289 15	9 40	-	-	45	- ³	- ³	8
-	-	24,978 54	25,891 85	7,289 00	6	30	5	-	9
128 67	-	1,075 62	928 14	600 00	1	-	-	-	10
5,893 90	-	7,255 29	5,877 33	2,101 06	{ ²⁶ / ₃ }	10	10	-	11
2,344 10	-	42,397 19	41,738 58	- ⁴	22	1,677	263	-	12
19,086 52	-	19,086 52	7,037 95	300 00	1	44	44	-	13
1,387 82	9,020 59 ⁵	6,038 65	6,574 63	2,315 56	3	9	7	-	14
-	-	3,664 71	3,633 51	2,158 50	1	205	54	161	15
11,033 00	-	15,139 01	23,814 82	5,177 22	{ ¹⁶ / ₉ }	250	-	-	16
2,139 32	11,041 41	21,907 25	15,884 72	5,120 67	{ ¹⁶ / ₆ }	21	6	-	17
14,879 16	-	16,688 41	17,412 10	4,315 97	12	113	113	-	18
3,450 05	4,000 00 ⁵	6,304 66	4,926 96	1,192 57	2	16	-	-	19
416 70	-	416 70	77 50	-	-	-	-	-	20
822 75	5,466 00	8,112 94	4,111 72	610 00	1	20	11	- ³	21
260 24	-	2,548 54	2,654 57	1,325 00	1	70	70	-	22
-	-	736 25	748 00	36 00	1 ⁶	33	30	- ³	23
-	-	6,624 83	6,611 14	5,771 50	3	1,800	-	-	24
1,629 75	-	204,977 12	132,443 64	5,009 18	{ ¹⁶ / ₄ }	13 ²	-	-	25
145 04	-	82,340 71	82,160 21	- ⁴	36	9,764	32	-	26
6,334 01	-	8,335 21	6,289 70	1,755 96	4	108	2	5	27
209 36	-	209 36	136 77	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	28
68,908 32	20,000 00	175,338 21	113,638 63	- ⁴	39	2,819	123	-	29
3 07	-	27,099 00	26,775 10	19,706 47	30	{ ⁴² / ₆₉ }	-	-	30
3,785 00	-	6,330 66	5,274 62	3,723 06	4	- ³	- ³	-	31
11 91	-	351 66	175 33	-	-	4,000	- ³	800	32
-	-	8,572 44	8,430 87	3,934 25	2	30	30	229	33
12 40	800 00	26,467 46	27,366 73	22,517 78	17	4,731	1,280	- ³	34
3,677 98	7,000 00 ⁵	49,739 25	49,778 83	10,187 74	19	- ³	- ³	- ³	35
11,455 21	42,582 14	55,718 12	12,707 42	4,769 71	9	43	-	-	36
847 10	-	32,968 46	35,582 64	8,205 20	36	350	81	- ³	37
-	-	13,783 17	14,042 59	3,300 00	11	181	25	-	38
2,072 84	-	100,756 36	96,860 17	- ⁴	52	5,212	98	-	39
13,963 88	-	64,809 54	63,687 56	29,502 04	29	104,546	9,622	-	40

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report for 18 months.⁸ Name changed to Lowell Visiting Nurse Association.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
LYNN					
1	Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery	\$31,750 00	-	\$14,403 42	\$11,539 54
2	Associated Charities of Lynn	35,918 21	-	16,501 40	1,904 59
3	Boys' Club of Lynn	51,265 41	-	6,680 25	29 76
4	Charitable Travelers' Sheltering Association Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
5	Columbus Guild of Lynn	27,170 03	\$4,500 00	1,008 50	7,057 93
6	Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples	87,235 19	-	10 00	-
7	Harris Goldman Charity Fund, Inc., The. ¹	-	-	-	-
8	Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn	- ³	- ³	6,318 20	-
9	J. Fergus Gifford Shoe and Stocking Fund of the Lynn Rotary Club, Inc. ¹	-	-	1,813 65	-
10	Junior Aid Society, Inc.	-	-	811 30	670 34
11	Lynn Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society, The .	-	-	-	-
12	Lynn Home for Aged Men	216,804 59	-	235 00	750 00
13	Lynn Home for Aged Women	367,408 61	-	2,727 99	876 58
14	Lynn Home for Children	42,848 14	-	592 19	134 00
15	Lynn Home for Young Women	104,794 16	-	287 00	11,118 33
16	Lynn Hospital	1,028,067 91	-	47,702 00	167,614 34
17	Lynn Jewish Orphans Relief Association	-	-	1,573 87	-
18	Lynn Tuberculosis League	-	-	3,478 92	-
19	Lynn Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	10,251 30	-	6,250 00	6,098 68
20	Neighborhood House Association	22,100 00	-	5,909 53	3,285 16
21	Pullman Mission	37,818 10	-	845 11	2,132 99
22	Union Hospital	62,350 00	15,000 00	2,417 00	72,962 22
23	Welfare Federation of Lynn, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
24	Women's Union for Christian Work	10,676 00	-	-	-
25	Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn ²	428,065 84	137,750 00	35,356 50	48,499 05
MALDEN					
26	Associated Charities of Malden	48,705 50	-	640 00	-
27	Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
28	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The	33,000 00	17,000 00	2,885 63	17,053 88
29	Malden Anti-Tuberculosis Society, Inc.	- ³	- ³	51 00	1,479 19
30	Malden Arbeiter Ferein, Inc.	-	-	296 00	63 05
31	Malden Hebrew Free Loan Association. ¹	-	-	-	-
32	Malden High School Scholarship	9,544 37	-	-	-
33	Malden Home for Aged Persons	218,020 62	-	1,577 09	6,671 70
34	Malden Hospital	571,271 23	-	1,617 80	118,232 01
35	Malden Industrial Aid Society	118,754 39	-	1,702 00	2,527 74
36	Malden Young Men's Christian Association	399,266 17	808 29	6,323 21	34,827 46
37	Midvedifka Association. ¹	-	-	-	-
38	Monday Club of Malden	2,000 00	-	563 00	606 32
39	White Ribbon Home, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
40	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden. ¹	-	-	-	-
MANSFIELD					
41	Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association	-	-	703 69	1,453 09
MARBLEHEAD					
42	Marblehead Female Humane Society	53,909 21	-	2,256 66	-
43	Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association	17,000 00	-	1,738 14	623 15
44	Young Men's Christian Association of Marblehead	45,200 00	-	3,930 25	3,277 83
MARLBOROUGH					
45	Hillside School	150,150 00	44,830 35	11,970 31	14,998 49
46	Marlborough Community Service, Inc.	-	-	949 14	-
47	Marlborough Hospital	153,362 87	54,500 00	949 93	42,701 42
48	Marlborough Woman's Club. ¹	-	-	-	-
49	Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society	4,534 13	-	725 16	1,025 54
MARSHFIELD					
50	Nathaniel Taylor Fund Inc.	-	-	331 31	-

- None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided. ³ Not stated. ⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$963 82	\$5,000 00	\$31,930 78	\$28,285 29	\$6,894 14	6	1,659	1,603	-	1
2,499 74	-	20,905 73	20,229 78	5,106 40	4	-	-	890	2
3,503 90	-	10,213 91	8,640 60	5,809 15	3	- ³	- ³	- ³	3
9 77	-	8,076 20	8,095 72	2,087 90	3	291	274	61	4
5,246 45	1,400 00	6,656 45	5,190 88	2,505 00	{ 1 ⁶ 3 }	12	12	-	5
-	-	6,643 55	6,578 83	564 00	1	28	-	20	6
76 88	-	1,890 53	1,336 06	-	-	-	-	175	7
44	-	1,482 08	1,074 19	-	-	5 ²	-	-	8
-	-	-	84 00	-	-	2 ²	- ³	100	9
16,659 94	3,728 56	21,373 50	7,602 45	2,027 30	3	48	-	-	10
19,125 62	6,000 00	28,690 19	15,693 34	4,513 90	{ 1 ⁶ 6 }	9	-	-	11
2,179 64	1,000 00 ⁵	2,665 83	3,008 69	114 57	- ³	40	40	-	12
4,058 40	-	16,169 87	18,102 46	5,137 39	{ 1 ⁶ 6 }	23	8	-	13
20,975 74	10,000 00 ⁵	220,292 08	209,628 17	- ⁴	96	12 ²	635	6	14
195 38	-	1,769 25	1,776 78	-	-	1,601	463	-	15
32 97	-	3,511 89	2,991 60	1,655 70	{ 2 ² 19 }	9,629	19	7	16
522 15	-	12,870 83	11,084 66	9,297 92	3	827	827	-	17
861 22	-	10,055 91	10,224 20	5,375 26	8	1,277	113	-	18
2,540 96	500 00	6,019 06	4,827 82	-	{ 1 ⁶ 22 }	1,046	346	28	19
1,054 00	-	77,133 18	82,033 73	- ⁴	-	21 ²	- ³	9	20
111 68	-	111 68	538 57	80 00	1	12	-	-	21
14,848 49	-	98,704 04	100,217 46	45,622 55	35	1,935	80	-	22
2,270 69	3,191 71	6,256 95	2,701 42	2,311 00	2	832	832	-	23
85 43	-	19,811 21	18,166 17	4,576 03	5	25	5	-	24
128 04	-	1,658 23	1,464 78	675 00	1	2 ²	- ³	- ³	25
-	-	348 05	425 02	30 00	1	24	11	-	26
454 58	-	454 58	250 00	-	-	2 ²	-	-	27
6,587 28	26,496 91	41,332 98	13,445 16	5,727 55	8	11	2	-	28
15,689 46	-	135,092 90	176,214 61	- ⁴	75	2	26	-	29
3,943 90	4,383 42 ⁵	8,173 64	8,431 78	4,100 00	7	2,828	33	-	30
2,310 00	3,191 71	46,652 38	47,784 29	16,635 08	18	3,433	669	173	31
194 28	2,000 00 ⁵	1,393 60	1,319 53	694 75	3	1,125 ⁹	- ³	-	32
42 29	-	2,199 07	2,670 30	1,603 64	2	171	171	-3	33
2,361 23	500 00	5,117 89	4,566 28	1,108 00	2	2,282 ¹⁰	243 ¹⁰	- ³	34
834 33	500 00	3,695 87	2,190 57	1,725 00	1	16	- ³	-	35
496 87	6,000 00	13,704 95	8,709 99	4,281 78	{ 1 ⁶ 4 }	5 ²	18	135	36
678 58	{ 3,300 00 ⁵ 1,894 97 }	29,680 24	29,448 46	10,583 22	{ 1 ⁶ 7 }	44 ²	1,324	- ³	37
-	-	949 14	869 90	855 00	11	1,588	1	-	38
1,537 41	-	45,188 76	46,574 74	- ⁴	17	1,800	1,800	-	39
289 76	-	2,040 46	1,747 35	120 25	3	1,265	10	-	40
257 41	100 00	688 72	498 11	-	-	22 ²	8	4	41
						8	- ³	-	42
						52	- ³	-	43

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report for 14 months.⁸ Report for 8 months.⁹ Membership.¹⁰ Visits.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
MAYNARD					
1	Polish National Society Inc., of Maynard. ¹				
2	Russian Educational Society of Maynard, Inc., The	\$14,000 00	\$12,607 00	\$314 81	-
MEDFORD					
3	Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford	451,157 68	-	1,460 00	\$103,628 61
4	Medford Home for Aged Men and Women	110,385 38	-	4,222 93	700 00
5	Medford Visiting Nurse Association	2,772 27	-	1,850 50	4,186 10
6	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children	170,092 07	-	-	-
MEDWAY					
7	Medway Ladies Aid Association, Inc. ¹				
MELROSE					
8	Fitch Home, Inc., The	345,894 05	-	1,379 00	2,635 28
9	Melrose High School Scholarship Inc. ¹				
10	Melrose Hospital Association	281,847 47	-	5,992 61	118,256 07
METHUEN					
11	Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home	4,500 00	-	2,426 33	3,970 75
12	Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable	221,086 66	-	2,100 00	738 13
MIDDLEBOROUGH					
13	Fall Brook Mothers' Club, Inc.	852 72	-	34 47	536 55
14	Montgomery Home for Aged People	85,473 77	-	177 98	500 00
15	St. Luke's Hospital of Middleborough	93,761 29	-	2,286 01	12,051 52
MILFORD					
16	Home for the Aged at Milford. ¹				
17	Milford-Hopedale-Mendon Instructive District Nursing Association	1,000 00	-	5,723 00	4,966 37
18	Milford Hospital	385,921 75	-	10,588 26	58,931 35
19	Young Men's Christian Association of Milford. ¹				
MILLBURY					
20	Community Service Corporation of Millbury, The. ¹				
21	Millbury Society for District Nursing	-	-	1,229 55	1,916 19
MILTON					
22	Kidder House Association	7,400 00	-	100 00	-
23	Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home	72,950 23	-	9,048 08	20,610 25
24	Milton Social Service League	-	-	4,230 29	1,400 47
25	Swift Charity	48,796 00	-	-	-
MONSON					
26	Monson Home for Aged People, Inc.	83,281 30	-	2,393 12	-
MONTAGUE					
27	Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Mass., The	241,000 00	-	4,395 35	56,349 72
NANTUCKET					
28	Children's Aid Society of Nantucket	6,300 00	-	24 00	-
29	Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc.	35,000 00	-	-	-
30	Nantucket Cottage Hospital	111,743 89	-	34,056 60	16,699 76
31	Old People's Home Association of Nantucket	11,250 00	-	1,388 00	488 50
32	Relief Association, The	40,540 00	-	1,161 93	-
33	Union Benevolent Society, The	-	-	-	-
34	Wauwinnet Tribe No. 158 Improved Order of Red Men	12,000 00	4,500 00	1,341 60	-
NATICK					
35	Leonard Morse Hospital	377,753 81	-	45 00	47,831 62
36	Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons. ¹				
37	Natick Visiting Nurse Association	1,751 11	-	472 00	1,875 70

- None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided. ³ Not stated. ⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$60 00	-	\$374 81	\$335 01	\$1 50	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	1 2
19,950 19	-	124,698 80	106,652 44	- ⁴	46	2,823	53	-	3
4,840 35	-	9,763 28	8,749 03	1,620 00	4	14	14	-	4
246 33	-	6,282 93	6,556 62	5,046 30	4	- ³	- ³	- ³	5
9,313 07	-	9,313 07	2,933 10	1,952 00	1	1 ² 14	-	-	6
									7
13,506 77	{ \$8,900 00 ^s 9,355 54 }	26,876 59	12,683 79	4,489 29	6	26	22	-	8
3,788 16	20,549 93 ^s	128,036 84	128,177 92	- ⁴	29	2,628	704	-	9 10
13 18	-	6,410 26	6,122 40	2,542 00	5	42	3	-	11
2,458 88	33,600 00	38,897 01	39,649 64	16,044 88	1 ⁶ 20	94	- ³	- ³	12
44 38	-	615 40	346 40	-	-	2 ² 6	6	1	13
6,127 40	-	6,805 38	4,553 47	1,820 00	2	9	9	-	14
3,939 77	4,463 90 ^s	18,277 30	18,938 12	- ⁴	8	304	-	-	15
									16
152 68	-	10,842 05	8,712 81	5,745 00	4	770	45	10	17
12,197 68	13,356 63 ^s	71,629 03	61,168 62	- ⁴	21	2,313	-	-	18 19
									20
59 75	-	3,205 49	3,271 46	1,859 00	1	1 ² 2,783 ⁷	597 ⁷	20	21
225 00	-	325 00	323 36	72 00	1	-	-	-	22
3,645 83	-	33,304 16	33,380 44	- ⁴	15	887	37	-	23
47 84	-	5,678 60	6,516 26	2,917 41	3	290	270	38	24
2,626 59	-	2,626 59	2,206 04	-	-	20	20	-	25
3,937 31	-	5,830 43	6,688 44	2,302 47	3	7	-	-	26
2,500 00	-	63,245 07	54,212 90	- ⁴	22	1,428	41	-	27
503 75	-	467 75	438 00	-	-	1 ² 3	-	-	28
955 00	-	1,105 00	1,116 86	646 83	1 ⁶ 2	65	65	-	29
3,809 42	1,000 00	48,565 78	34,635 31	- ⁴	12	416	19	-	30
1,646 44	3,000 00	6,522 94	291 25	50 00	1 ⁶	-	-	-	31
2,387 32	-	3,549 25	2,158 90	-	-	15	15	-	32
352 03	-	352 03	437 67	45 00	3 ⁶ 3	11	-	5	33
2,252 20	-	3,593 80	4,921 73	537 75	6 ⁶ 1	19	2	- ³	34
37,801 25	1,220 30 ^s	85,677 87	83,568 48	- ⁴	39	1,505	- ³	-	35
128 85	-	2,567 75	3,172 87	2,580 50	3	875	27	30	36 37

^s Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Visits.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
NEEDHAM					
1	Glover Home and Hospital, The	\$31,741 22	-	\$2,323 00	\$13,850 60
2	King's Daughters Circle of '86, Inc.	1,050 00	-	285 28	42 00
3	Needham Visiting Nurse Association	-	-	1,649 57	462 25
NEW BEDFORD					
4	Animal Rescue League of New Bedford	26,606 00	-	1,761 22	2,397 25
5	Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford	397,702 45	-	1,048 31	838 18
6	Charity Brotherhood of the Holy Ghost of the North End of New Bedford, Mass., The. ¹				
7	Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society. ¹				
8	Henryk Dabrowski Society	6,650 00	\$3,500 00	-	-
9	Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of	59,759 00	-	-	-
10	James Arnold Fund, Trustees of	125,202 49	-	-	-
11	Ladies' City Mission Society of New Bedford	105,812 17	-	7,821 39	1,233 98
12	New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association	249,536 65	10,000 00	2,170 92	107,124 36
13	New Bedford Children's Aid Society	287,854 51	-	8,750 22	8,017 93
14	New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc.	17,000 00	-	764 08	-
15	New Bedford Day Nursery	134,832 91	-	7,150 20	3,393 18
16	New Bedford Dorcas Society	19,374 75	-	5 00	-
17	New Bedford Family Welfare Society	21,253 51	-	32,247 87	-
18	New Bedford Home for Aged	106,793 13	-	29 75	1,003 00
19	New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association	32,779 43	-	10,605 65	15,112 81
20	New Bedford Men's Mission, Inc.	20,000 00	5,850 00	3,148 47	2,508 67
21	New Bedford Port Society	82,073 25	-	60 00	-
22	New Bedford Port Society, Ladies' Branch	65,522 08	-	57 75	82 80
23	New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Associa- tion	15,274 33	-	923 00	-
24	New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association	371,970 36	-	16,025 36	13,161 99
25	New Bedford Young Women's Christian Associa- tion	406,963 30	77,700 00	34,065 83	9,369 52
26	North End Guild of New Bedford	18,036 81	-	832 47	-
27	Portuguese Relief Association, Inc.	-	-	659 31	-
28	Sacred Heart Home	273,100 00	127,500 00	6,562 41	27,976 37
29	St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford	3,383,326 90	-	69,705 93	281,282 71
30	St. Mary's Home of New Bedford	181,908 87	-	10,010 15	11,378 23
31	Union for Good Works	221,621 49	-	3,614 00	1,300 00
32	Welfare Federation of New Bedford	2,929 37	2,929 37	11,076 72	-
33	Winfred Goff Homeopathic Hospital, The	11,739 90	-	-	-
NEWBURYPORT					
34	Anna Jacques Hospital	802,743 32	-	2,580 99	53,077 52
35	Community Welfare Service of Newburyport, Inc.	2,000 00	-	1,788 54	1,075 13
36	General Charitable Society of Newburyport	56,406 74	-	-	315 73
37	Hale Fund Relief Association of the Newburyport Fire Department, The	-	-	-	-
38	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Newburyport, The	-	-	108 20	114 50
39	Merrimack Humane Society	16,949 55	-	10 00	-
40	Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newburyport, The	106,000 00	-	-	274 50
41	Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association	8,080 00	-	645 00	1,655 33
42	Newburyport Bethel Society	5,452 51	-	10 75	-
43	Newburyport Female Charitable Society	- ³	- ³	-	-
44	Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital	87,256 87	-	647 00	18,566 25
45	Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men	118,883 90	-	1 00	1,556 08
46	Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Women	236,565 93	-	116 00	1,696 14
47	Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association	112,349 36	-	7,783 45	2,986 83
48	Roman Catholic Archbishop in Boston (Children's Home). ¹				
49	Young Women's Christian Association of New- buryport	102,379 51	-	1,228 58	15,382 70

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations—Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$471 85	-	\$16,645 45	\$16,936 32	- ⁴	8	502	-	-	1
48 25	-	375 53	348 64	-	-	8 ²	4	2	2
5 20	-	2,117 02	2,593 92	\$1,755 00	1	1,460	367	125	3
731 62	\$10,000 00	14,890 09	4,485 86	2,990 60	3	- ³	- ³	- ³	4
21,478 22	{ 7,000 00 ^s 3,420 00 }	26,651 90	23,471 10	-	-	52	34	- ³	5
188 08	-	1,346 61	1,001 67	75 00	{ 1 ⁶ 1 }	1 ²	-	-	8
3,020 61	-	3,020 61	3,275 25	-	-	35	35	-	9
7,784 44	-	7,784 44	7,566 94	-	-	7 ² 20	23	-	10
4,419 37	-	13,474 74	14,908 51	10,898 48	6	5,574	4,181	-	11
2,872 52	-	112,471 54	108,693 16	36,170 07	{ 1 ⁶ 48 }	307	296	-	12
15,543 22	2,500 00 ^s	32,311 37	32,761 09	13,664 92	10	215	114	-	13
1,065 35	-	1,829 43	1,993 44	-	-	1 ² 31	30	- ³	14
5,202 97	10,500 00	25,746 35	16,294 15	9,933 00	12	230	104	110	15
975 00	-	980 00	1,309 67	-	-	210	-	85	16
1,048 80	350 00	33,646 67	32,176 96	14,810 50	9	-	-	1,049	17
2,850 28	1,583 89	5,466 92	4,819 00	728 25	3	9	6	-	18
2,633 18	1,000 00 ^s	28,351 64	29,036 81	23,744 40	14	3,838	1,048	-	19
594 69	-	6,251 83	4,528 30	2,463 01	{ 1 ⁶ 1 }	4,436	714	-	20
4,619 59	-	4,685 92	11,202 42	2,550 00	1	76	51	-	21
4,047 38	-	4,187 93	4,930 36	350 00	1	9	9	-	22
664 07	-	1,587 07	1,541 98	587 85	1	{ 1 ² 11 }	11	-	23
10,075 07	{ 2,200 00 ^s 10,000 00 }	49,262 42	43,277 04	23,732 33	13	- ³	- ³	- ³	24
2,574 05	-	46,009 40	41,472 46	30,470 29	50	-	-	-	25
751 24	-	2,169 72	2,059 55	1,658 00	4	-	-	-	26
18 58	-	1,077 89	1,822 21	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	27
228 67	4,595 00 ^s	34,767 45	27,457 42	4,799 49	21	151	17	-	28
110,578 45	{ 22,000 00 ^s 15,625 83 }	460,911 99	419,291 00	- ⁴	191	5,652	305	-	29
2,926 40	1,000 00	25,314 78	17,594 90	2,431 00	12	244	151	-	30
8,761 11	100 00 ^s	13,675 11	12,774 94	-	-	{ 1 ² 37 }	37	19	31
2 95	-	11,079 67	10,944 74	8,847 25	{ 1 ⁶ 4 }	17 ²	-	-	32
168 05	-	168 05	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
30,587 08	23,870 00 ^s	86,195 59	86,015 55	- ⁴	32	1,593	95	-	34
3,196 50	-	6,060 17	5,852 96	2,730 00	{ 1 ⁶ 2 }	545	- ³	111	35
-	4,987 39	5,303 12	4,109 47	200 00	1 ⁶	-	-	76	36
469 74	1,000 00	1,469 74	41 85	-	-	3	3	-	37
-	-	222 70	224 55	-	-	12	-	12	38
566 40	-	576 40	556 40	50 00	{ 2 ⁶ 2 }	3 ²	-	-	39
5,936 38	-	6,210 88	5,425 81	1,999 92	- ³	1,803	124	-	40
1,623 90	-	3,924 43	4,087 19	-	-	71	- ³	20	41
336 90	200 00	547 65	328 48	-	-	2 ² 4	4	- ³	42
175 12	260 87	435 99	204 00	-	-	6	- ³	- ³	43
3,822 02	-	23,035 27	23,696 69	- ⁴	13	554	- ³	-	44
8,107 39	5,151 01 ^s	9,667 62	8,442 89	2,741 94	{ 2 ⁶ 5 }	15	-	-	45
13,232 19	2,190 29 ^s	15,319 33	11,812 51	5,136 46	{ 1 ⁶ 5 }	34	34	14	46
5,134 25	-	15,926 25	15,896 04	7,260 89	5	700	-	-	47
4,428 00	11,210 24	32,249 52	21,080 95	6,961 33	{ 1 ⁶ 8 }	-	-	-	48
									49

⁴ Not separately reported.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
NEWTON					
1	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Mis- sions (Walker Home)	\$179,732 72	\$10,000 00	\$1,435 17	\$12,319 10
2	Boys' Welfare League, Inc.	1,200 00	-	-	-
3	Charles D. Meserve Fund, Inc.	6,377 17	-	-	-
4	Governor John A. Andrew Home Association	9,000 00	7,500 00	2,790 51	5,576 33
5	Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution	5,000 00	1,000 00	1,798 31	1 00
6	Mothers' Rest Association of the City of Newton, Incorporated, The	47,280 51	-	6,561 13	-
7	New England Peabody Home for Crippled Chil- dren	1,461,240 13	-	8,606 00	1,827 50
8	Newton Circle, Incorporated, The	100 00	-	3,975 32	90 00
9	Newton District Nursing Association	- ³	- ³	4,436 68	7,884 09
10	Newton Hospital	1,090,821 51	-	1,969 57	199,484 92
11	Newton Welfare Bureau, Inc.	10,000 00	-	19,384 51	1,103 89
12	Newton Young Men's Christian Association	177,657 80	-	24,291 44	33,905 70
13	Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the	72,239 05	-	1,663 50	799 00
14	Senoj Lodge Associates, Inc.	- ³	- ³	1,389 80	1,768 60
15	Stearns School Centre	1,500 00	-	2,559 00	901 50
16	Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People	454,274 09	-	9,741 90	-
17	Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston	20,750 00	-	2,147 49	700 50
18	West Newton Community Centre, Incorporated	5,135 76	-	3,968 74	368 91
19	West Newton Memorial Library Association, Inc.	-	-	115 20	-
20	Working Boys' Home	183,900 00	4,996 73	43,272 88	14,311 50
21	Young Women's Christian Association of Newton, Massachusetts, Incorporated	-	-	6,523 72	1,373 96
NORFOLK					
22	King's Daughters' and Sons' Home for the Aged in Norfolk County	82,963 14	-	4,093 18	2,010 00
NORTH ADAMS					
23	North Adams Hospital	404,249 86	-	12,728 90	51,902 26
24	Venerini Sisters, Inc.	22,300 00	7,100 00	1,100 00	12,055 21
25	Young Men's Christian Association of North Adams. ¹	-	-	-	-
NORTH ANDOVER					
26	Charlotte Home, The	77,059 34	-	-	-
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH					
27	North Attleborough District Nursing Association. ¹	-	-	-	-
NORTHAMPTON					
28	Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County	33,816 38	-	8,608 28	7,211 85
29	Clarke School for the Deaf	719,863 23	-	525 00	129,066 55
30	Cooley Dickinson Hospital, The	361,217 22	-	8,478 45	103,555 95
31	Father Matthew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence	10,000 00	1,100 00	-	156 10
32	Hampshire County Public Health Association, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
33	Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton	283,515 63	-	204 53	8,195 09
34	Smith Students' Aid Society, Incorporated	44,750 00	-	2,000 00	5,254 25
35	Students' Associated Housekeepers	-	-	17 23	12,050 00
36	Wright Home for Young Women, The	319,067 31	-	-	-
37	Young Men's Christian Association of Northamp- ton	88,299 67	-	13,715 40	8,229 84
NORTHBIDGE					
38	George Marston Whittin Gymnasium Inc.	214,928 91	-	6,000 00	216 90
39	Whitinsville Hospital, Inc., The	81,000 00	-	11,574 54	11,212 11
NORTHFIELD					
40	Northfield Seminary Students' Aid Society. ¹	-	-	-	-
NORTON					
41	Barrowsville Community Service Corporation	2,500 00	-	1,400 00	-
42	Newcomb Home for Old Ladies of Norton, Massa- chusetts, The	226,770 00	-	-	913 33

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$5,633 85	-	\$19,388 72	\$19,035 14	\$4,880 71	8	194 ⁻³	-	-	1
391 48	-	391 48	350 00	-	-	1	- ⁻³	- ⁻³	2
274 67	{ \$500 00 ^s 5,042 90 }	13,684 41	13,829 57	3,544 04	5	20	-	-	3
32 14	-	1,831 45	1,352 42	-	-	9 ²	-	-	4
371 34	-	6,965 24	5,919 65	1,760 25	7	401	401	141	5
49,504 77	60,600 63	120,538 90	139,799 91	45,674 05	50	135	101	-	6
72 10	-	4,137 42	3,376 78	1,008 00	1	155 ²	155	45	7
221 88	2,000 00	14,542 65	12,049 95	7,698 87	5	1,570	153	- ⁻³	8
22,237 52	1,100 00	225,968 31	246,898 35	- ⁴	105	5,609	752	- ⁻³	9
764 86	100 00	21,353 26	17,616 73	8,998 76	34	1 ²	-	340	10
3,731 17	-	58,627 31	58,833 46	16,375 35	{ 1 ⁶ 13 }	40 ² 3,000 }	100	- ⁻³	11
2,813 46	14,500 00	19,775 96	6,600 00	2,460 00	3	19	14	-	12
-	-	3,158 40	3,158 40	260 50	2	185	6	- ⁻³	13
91 15	-	3,551 65	3,840 64	1,984 00	1	- ⁻³	- ⁻³	- ⁻³	14
16,859 17	53,153 74	77,754 81	18,364 88	6,783 66	8	25	25	-	15
1,109 77	1,050 02	5,007 78	11,310 75	2,525 75	3	52	30	10	16
13 76	-	4,351 41	2,366 51	2,359 47	7	580 ¹²	350	- ⁻³	17
42 14	-	157 34	228 35	-	-	-	-	-	18
77 96	16,409 37	74,071 71	77,377 18	7,766 25	16	173	35	-	19
114 27	-	8,011 95	8,481 66	5,619 14	6	4 ² 295 }	130	- ⁻³	20
6,022 18	3,842 61	15,669 91	9,832 90	3,455 70	5	- ⁻³	- ⁻³	- ⁻³	21
-	-	64,631 16	80,670 57	- ⁴	30	1,627	12	-	22
-	-	13,155 21	11,707 28	200 00	-	- ⁻³	- ⁻³	- ⁻³	23
									24
									25
2,351 13	-	2,351 13	1,297 52	-	-	108	20	55	26
									27
1,868 10	-	17,688 23	18,952 79	7,417 38	6	26 ² 288 }	202	70	28
14,043 30	-	143,759 35	146,835 68	70,070 96	65	160	3	-	29
11,725 89	-	123,760 29	131,060 21	- ⁴	58	2,775	59	-	30
53 28	-	209 38	427 68	72 00	1	5	3	1	31
									32
9,408 46	4,110 05	21,918 13	14,470 73	6,237 90	7	37	-	-	33
916 08	-	8,170 33	6,168 51	393 62	1	-	-	-	34
-	-	12,067 23	12,103 45	3,389 20	5	19	-	-	35
14,573 24	-	14,573 24	8,776 89	3,402 29	{ 1 ⁶ 6 }	15	15	-	36
3,598 48	-	25,643 72	24,056 64	10,372 37	6	25 ¹ 3,300 }	2,390	-	37
20 09	-	6,236 99	7,405 79	-	-	1 ²	-	-	38
2,860 00	-	26,829 28	26,743 39	- ⁴	14	916	-	-	39
									40
1 94	-	1,401 94	1,400 00	-	-	-	-	-	41
16,410 97	-	17,324 30	10,601 70	4,322 99	5	6	1	-	42

⁴ Not separately reported.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	NORWELL				
1	Norwell Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	-	-	\$637 88	\$242 00
	NORWOOD				
2	Lewis and Anna M. Day Home for Aged in Nor- wood, Inc. ¹				
3	Norwood Civic Association	\$100,000 00	\$3,000 00	-	1,182 09
4	Norwood Hospital	395,430 12	-	4,324 50	70,467 73
5	Norwood Lithuanian Socialist Association. ⁷				
6	Norwood Lithuanian American Citizens Association	11,000 00	1,700 00	848 59	-
	OAK BLUFFS				
7	Marthas Vineyard Hospital, Inc.	100,007 72	-	42,566 96	13,827 24
	ORANGE				
8	Orange Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The	-	-	1,729 75	898 10
	OXFORD				
9	Oxford Home for Aged People	59,740 36	2,000 00	10 00	-
	PALMER				
10	Wing Memorial Hospital Association	18,326 87	-	952 51	19,036 18
	PEABODY				
11	Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody	38,372 84	-	-	672 06
12	Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers	24,775 64	-	755 59	10 00
13	Hebrew Ladies Gemilath Chessed of Peabody, Massachusetts. ¹				
14	Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Chil- dren	26,093 95	-	-	-
15	Peabody Community House, Inc., The. ¹				
16	Peabody Finnish Workingmen's Association ("Taimi")	6,200 00	4,200 00	1,189 56	-
17	Peabody Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association	- ³	- ³	900 00	-
18	Peabody Visiting Nurse Association	1,222 14	-	438 75	3,742 19
19	Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody. ¹				
	PEPPERELL				
20	Pepperell District Nurse Association, Inc. ¹				
21	Pepperell Men's Club	-	-	395 60	-
	PETERSHAM				
22	Petersham Exchange, The	5,000 00	-	413 15	5,213 93
	PITTSFIELD				
23	Associated Charities of Pittsfield	29,757 97	-	14,566 50	9 00
24	Berkshire Benevolent Association for the Blind, Inc., The	-	-	1,002 85	633 20
25	Berkshire Branch of the Woman's Board of Missions in Boston	985 00	-	10,016 69	-
26	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women	314,947 58	-	4,861 87	-
27	Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, The	384,499 40	-	11,588 83	2,742 81
28	Boylan Memorial Hospital of Pittsfield, Mass., Inc., The. ³				
29	Boys' Club of Pittsfield	525,339 00	-	14,180 00	5,828 60
30	Epworth Mission of Pittsfield	16,000 00	-	109 73	-
31	Hillcrest Surgical Hospital	- ³	-	1,291 00	44,486 97
32	House of Mercy	895,812 65	-	14,907 26	155,653 21
33	Kiwanis Health Camp of Pittsfield, Inc.	6,000 00	1,850 00	2,728 21	-
34	Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association	58,000 00	-	9,416 75	5,214 50
35	Pittsfield Day Nursery Association	12,500 00	-	3,848 42	566 40
36	St. Luke's Hospital of Pittsfield, Massachusetts Inc.	560,000 00	410,500 00	2,025 30	103,347 96
37	Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield	14,373 48	-	7,835 37	8,491 71
	PLYMOUTH				
38	Boys' Club of Plymouth	27,000 00	7,800 00	4,728 03	349 92
39	Chiltonville Community Club, Inc.	- ³	- ³	375 10	1,042 48
40	Jordan Hospital, The	307,562 15	-	18,420 40	31,948 31
41	Long Pond Ladies Aid Society	1,800 00	-	3 00	414 25

- None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided. ³ Not stated. ⁴ Not separately reported. ⁶ Restricted to capital.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$9 60	-	\$889 48	\$1,012 14	\$99 96	1	58	5	-	1
12,267 92	-	13,544 05	12,433 11	7,343 32	1 ⁶	- ³	- ³	- ³	2
49 42	\$3,579 50	79,092 20	85,055 30	- ⁴	10 40	1,856	58	-	3 4
368 00	-	1,216 59	1,426 09	-	-	4 ²	-	-	5 6
2,407 09	-	58,912 87	18,784 05	8,681 23	24	244	-	-	7
15 94	-	2,643 79	2,385 30	1,819 92	1	344	25	- ³	8
3,287 86	5,000 00 ⁵	3,297 86	677 08	-	-	-	-	-	9
399 65	-	20,388 34	19,695 68	- ⁴	13	638	-	-	10
1,965 08	-	2,637 14	2,483 90	562 40	2	4	2	-	11
1,284 50	-	2,050 09	2,097 94	50 00	1 ⁶	16	-	-	12 13
1,391 36	-	1,391 36	170 63	25 00	1 ⁶	-	-	-	14 15
-	-	1,394 14	1,205 10	160 00	1	3 ²	3	2	16
-	-	900 00	1,122 00	-	-	40 ⁵	- ³	17	17
3 00	-	4,183 94	4,301 09	3,280 99	2	627	57	33	18 19
-	-	395 60	476 97	-	-	-	-	-	20 21
-	-	5,627 06	4,868 65	1,191 39	5	59	-	-	22
868 38	-	15,443 88	12,279 66	3,361 98	2	2 ²	-	419	23
52 39	-	1,688 44	1,658 01	-	-	75	- ³	- ³	24
50 00	-	10,066 69	10,028 82	-	-	1 ²	-	-	25
15,367 34	6,700 00	27,298 89	22,042 66	7,634 60	7	29	29	-	26
20,425 50	6,500 00	41,257 14	38,919 33	18,027 16	15 ²	32	32	-	27 28
15,719 19	-	35,527 79	34,760 01	18,479 41	20	1,600	1,600	-	29
906 54	-	1,016 27	433 81	20 00	1	- ³	- ³	- ³	30
867 50	-	46,645 47	47,119 67	- ⁴	7	5,594	15	-	31
26,318 22	{ 2,100 00 ⁵ 2,155 00 }	199,033 69	200,063 73	- ⁴	91	4,209	361	-	32
4,555 79	-	2,728 21	1,914 97	567 05	4	57	57	- ³	33
52 12	-	20,186 81	19,062 89	8,332 56	8	20	1	-	34
18,000 00	-	4,466 94	4,727 99	2,295 75	4	4,624	-	-	35
915 55	-	123,373 26	123,967 10	- ⁴	57	3,164	129	-	36
669 26	-	17,102 26	14,255 07	11,031 65	8	1,605	266	-	37
21 17	-	3,467 21	6,472 91	2,076 21	2	424	-	-	38
9,333 05	182,670 09 ⁵	1,438 75	1,925 05	80 20	1	2 ²	-	-	39
-	-	42,255 24	47,736 99	- ⁴	24	1,313	78	-	40
-	-	417 25	383 98	-	-	1	1	-	41

⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Name changed to Norwood Lithuanian American Citizens Association.⁸ Name changed to St. Luke's Hospital of Pittsfield, Massachusetts Inc.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
PLYMOUTH— <i>Con.</i>					
1	Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Incorporated	-	-	\$899 02	\$2,651 79
2	Plymouth Fragment Society	\$40,527 57	-	87 50	4 50
3	Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of	45,855 06	-	1,251 95	104 00
4	Sunnyside, Inc.	2,500 00	-	1,465 80	-
PRINCETON					
5	Girls' Vacation House Association	39,961 47	-	1,121 74	1,784 00
PROVINCETOWN					
6	Provincetown Helping Hand Society	60,558 61	-	-	-
QUINCY					
7	Atlantic Women's Club, Inc., The	-	-	103 25	266 58
8	City Hospital of Quincy	112,147 19	-	-	-
9	Family Welfare Society of Quincy, Mass., The	- ³	- ³	3,638 50	-
10	Knights of Columbus Civic Institute of Quincy, Mass.	10,000 00	-	2,382 90	-
11	National Sailors' Home	290,711 83	-	-	-
12	Quincy Charitable Society	13,890 56	-	14 00	-
13	Quincy Day Nursery Association	4,497 31	-	17 00	-
14	Quincy Women's Club	41,850 00	\$19,900 00	3,513 39	10,079 23
15	Sailors' Snug Harbor of Boston	390,347 49	-	-	-
16	William B. Rice Eventide Home	- ³	-	732 10	2,728 95
17	Wollaston Woman's Club	7,220 43	-	5,027 16	1,186 63
18	Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy	102,700 00	17,000 00	17,292 30	13,814 76
RANDOLPH					
19	Boston School for the Deaf	478,332 10	95,000 00	109,526 00	-
20	Seth Mann 2d Home for Aged and Infirm Women	210,771 80	-	614 26	-
READING					
21	Reading Home for Aged Women	30,921 26	-	6,311 90	1,964 86
22	Reading Visiting Nurse Association. ¹	-	-	-	-
23	Victory House Associates, Inc.	-	-	-	-
REVERE					
24	Beachmont Catholic Club	3,500 00	1,000 00	418 00	54 05
25	Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association of Revere	- ³	- ³	623 62	902 30
26	Home for Aged People in Revere	9,332 74	-	-	-
27	Ingleside Corporation	72,575 33	-	3,455 76	2,960 33
28	Revere Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	-	-	2,054 41	4,872 95
ROCKLAND					
29	French Home for Aged Women	21,500 00	-	4,276 47	-
30	Hartsuff Post Memorial Association, Incorporated	19,000 00	-	100 00	-
RUTLAND					
31	Central New England Sanatorium, Inc.	450,138 99	28,500 00	-	102,287 61
32	Rutland Entertainment Association, Inc.	-	-	1,418 50	-
33	Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association	3,000 00	-	-	-
SALEM					
34	Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem	452,477 62	-	845 00	-
35	Bertram Home for Aged Men	347,988 46	-	88 72	-
36	Bungalow Associates, Inc., of Salem. ¹	-	-	-	-
37	Children's Island Sanitarium, Inc.	89,794 20	-	12,206 61	-
38	City Orphan Asylum	9,600 00	-	-	-
39	Family Welfare Society of Salem. ¹	36,858 56	-	7,873 43	2,957 99
40	Gemilath Chessed of Salem, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
41	House of Seven Gables Settlement Association, The. ¹	-	-	-	-
42	Independent Polish Socialist Society, Inc., Salem Branch. ¹	-	-	-	-
43	Lydia E. Pinkham Memorial, Incorporated, The	138,339 91	13,000 00	6,500 00	-

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations—Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$15 00	-	\$3,565 81	\$3,554 61	\$3,167 50	2	254	6	-	1
2,307 77	\$1,000 00	3,399 77	2,100 48	-	-	3 ²	-	18	2
1,951 15	-	3,807 10	2,176 18	810 00	1	8	7	-	3
-	-	1,465 80	1,465 80	491 29	4	15	15	- ³	4
1,370 92	-	4,276 66	4,735 29	2,018 63	8	150	9	-	5
2,726 32	-	2,726 32	2,269 00	-	-	4 ² 49	49	30	6
64 02	-	433 85	321 77	-	-	-	-	-	7
5,754 70	-	5,754 70	526 81	400 00	1 ⁶	-	-	-	8
33 98	-	2,672 48	3,983 61	2,907 00	2	1,347	- ³	319	9
-	-	2,382 90	2,370 19	1,427 00	1	4 ²	-	19	10
13,620 98	-	13,620 98	14,487 34	1,500 00	1 ⁶ 3	15	15	-	11
699 81	-	713 81	507 20	-	-	2 ² 7	- ³	24	12
423 81	-	440 81	137 56	-	-	2 ²	-	7	13
68 52	-	13,818 56	16,267 33	9,452 95	7	1,919	214	- ³	14
17,749 92	-	17,749 92	14,787 76	3,780 70	5	18	-	-	15
3,654 75	1,526 30	8,669 61	10,514 78	3,322 61	4	11	-	-	16
57 51	-	6,271 30	5,659 52	-	-	33	- ³	4	17
5,026 42	-	36,162 88	36,318 90	16,218 87	8	41 ² 2,321	1,050	-	18
849 91	-	110,375 91	80,941 07	41,947 21	44	205	205	-	19
11,766 83	-	11,766 83	11,580 32	3,205 50	2 ⁶ 3	6	6	-	20
1,982 01	-	6,508 77	5,498 39	1,889 05	3	9	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	1,172 05	864 52	-	-	-	-	8	24
2 62	-	1,528 54	1,709 83	-	-	2	- ³	80	25
349 96	-	349 96	204 02	-	-	-	-	-	26
7,208 03	-	13,664 12	11,778 33	6,698 42	1 ⁶ 6	20	6	- ³	27
34 50	-	6,961 86	7,105 05	4,913 50	3	7,152	1,261	99	28
275 00	-	4,551 47	4,551 47	1,780 30	2	5	5	-	29
1,384 50	-	1,484 50	1,016 11	446 40	1	-	-	-	30
8,563 33	-	111,589 87	153,661 03	61,233 79	44	139	28	-	31
-	-	1,418 50	1,047 20	-	-	1 ² 500	500	15	32
168 00	-	168 00	239 46	-	-	-	-	-	33
19,072 72	9,118 50 ⁵	19,917 72	23,656 83	9,454 50	1 ⁶ 11	41	41	-	34
15,920 15	-	15,920 15	10,056 63	4,046 96	1 ⁶ 6	18	18	-	35
5,556 94	3,996 62	21,760 17	23,102 53	- ⁴	29	109	109	-	36
1,329 00	-	1,329 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
1,749 08	-	12,655 56	12,013 13	6,030 02	4	-	-	316	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
5,840 55	-	12,340 55	5,250 17	2,756 15	2	1,979	1,979	530	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43

⁴ Not separately reported.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
SALEM — Con.					
1	Mack Industrial School	\$75,165 84	-	\$45 00	\$672 94
2	Marine Society at Salem in New England	142,873 34	-	-	-
3	North Shore Babies' Hospital, The	95,838 86	-	17,228 70	4,052 58
4	Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, The	166,140 91	-	-	5,281 54
5	Salem Animal Rescue League	-	-	1,151 99	219 65
6	Salem Association for the Prevention of Tubercu- losis	2,500 00	-	5,532 50	1,792 48
7	Salem Charitable Mechanic Association	3,378 47	-	-	250 00
8	Salem East India Marine Society	30,573 72	-	-	-
9	Salem Female Charitable Society. ¹				
10	Salem Fraternity. ¹				
11	Salem Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society	-	-	765 50	811 31
12	Salem Hospital	1,359,593 27	-	-	149,965 39
13	Salem Relief Committee (Inc.)	10,500 00	-	768 43	980 18
14	Salem Seamen's Orphans and Children's Friend Society	243,853 33	-	-	3,405 65
15	Salem War Chest Association	-	-	-	-
16	Salem Young Men's Christian Association	285,001 00	\$29,000 00	8,787 94	11,537 06
17	Salem Young Women's Association	30,836 03	3,920 00	1,093 00	4,303 80
18	Samaritan Society, The	53,104 09	-	232 00	26 00
19	Sarah E. Sherman Memorial Association. ¹				
20	Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association	74,578 37	-	-	-
21	Woman's Friend Society	73,072 30	-	1,994 07	12,785 85
SANDWICH					
22	Sandwich Health Association, Incorporated	1,000 00	-	994 40	263 15
SAUGUS					
23	Women's Civic League of Cliftondale, Inc., The	694 81	-	196 00	5 07
SCITUATE					
24	Children's Sunlight Hospital	89,093 27	-	77,375 28	-
25	Lydia Collett Corporation, The	5,800 00	3,500 00	127 13	-
SHARON					
26	Boston Lakeshore Home	22,200 00	-	110 00	-
27	Sharon Sanatorium. ¹				
SHERBORN					
28	Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society	8,132 88	-	8 50	-
SHIRLEY					
29	Altrurian Club of Shirley	3,000 00	-	146 50	266 68
SOMERVILLE					
30	Associated Charities of Somerville	60,961 03	-	2,216 44	-
31	Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women	51,500 00	-	-	-
32	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor. ¹				
33	Somerville Home for the Aged	493,000 00	-	14,079 84	4,440 44
34	Somerville Hospital	158,372 34	-	3,677 91	84,566 28
35	Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association	1,506 05	-	722 82	1,017 82
36	Somerville Young Men's Christian Association	161,500 00	35,000 00	21,097 51	10,102 94
37	Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville	1,973 23	-	847 15	6,345 33
38	Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville	-	-	-	-
SOUTHBRIDGE					
39	Young Men's Christian Association of Southbridge	100,000 00	-	318 24	3,014 62
SPENCER					
40	Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Asso- ciation	21,633 00	-	9 75	835 55
SPRINGFIELD					
41	American International College	415,347 00	39,500 00	48,013 96	34,137 19
42	Baby Feeding Association of Springfield	- ³	- ³	-	-
43	Catholic Woman's Club of Springfield	-	-	1,651 25	1,342 08

- None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided. ³ Not stated. ⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations—Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$3,580 74	\$500 00 ⁵	\$4,298 68	\$2,687 18	\$1,418 04	3	—	—	—	1
7,475 13	—	7,475 13	7,629 39	1,300 00	{ 3 ⁴ 1	— ³	— ³	— ³	2
1,277 02	720 00	23,338 94	23,888 62	— ⁴	12	257	90	—	3
8,390 06	—	13,671 60	13,058 58	5,107 99	{ 1 ⁶ 7	43	16	—	4
288 19	2,000 00 ⁵	1,354 83	1,153 89	730 59	1	1,547 ⁷	— ³	—	5
65 60	—	7,389 58	7,548 47	3,872 91	6 { 1 ² 232	—	232	—	6
35 00	—	285 00	305 00	50 00	2 ⁶	—	—	—	7
1,689 43	—	1,689 43	1,725 50	200 00	1 ⁶	8	8	—	8
—	—	1,576 81	1,254 50	—	—	{ 4 ² 30	— ³	19	10
40,486 73	—	190,452 12	190,452 12	— ⁴	75	5,378	2,140	—	11
567 95	1,000 00	3,316 56	2,383 78	1,000 00	1	480	305	—	12
12,353 05	—	15,758 70	15,993 69	6,391 00	{ 1 ⁶ 10	37	—	—	13
1,008 43	—	1,008 43	25 00	—	—	—	—	—	14
14,442 49	—	34,771 41	37,005 30	15,823 59	10	5,000	3,600	—	15
750 05	5,000 00	11,147 85	3,987 71	2,010 50	3	173	10	—	16
1,562 00	—	1,820 00	2,541 48	—	—	74	—	—	17
5,652 02	—	5,652 02	5,652 02	300 00	1 ⁶	26	26	—	18
2,930 48	3,500 00	21,210 40	16,218 25	7,723 75	6	288	120	—	19
232 84	1,000 00 ⁵	1,501 64	1,446 38	550 00	1	200	121	—	20
—	—	201 07	170 47	—	—	—	—	—	21
682 94	—	20,231 04	18,519 58	5,010 10	20	151	151	—	22
234 25	—	361 38	340 00	40 00	— ³	2 ²	— ³	— ³	23
1,987 29	—	2,097 29	735 22	333 34	{ 1 ⁶ 1	— ³	— ³	— ³	24
779 94	—	788 44	765 51	—	12	—	—	—	25
37 96	—	473 36	594 15	9 75	1	—	—	—	26
3,587 16	—	5,991 49	5,597 22	2,520 00	2	700	700	97	27
2,400 94	—	2,400 94	1,768 69	123 00	1 ⁶	4	—	—	28
20,315 98	2,515 41	41,351 67	9,912 86	4,275 04	{ 1 ⁶ 5	26	— ³	—	29
4,522 89	509 40	93,276 48	83,035 25	— ⁴	35	3,083	93	—	30
19 38	—	1,760 02	1,884 75	—	—	1 ²	—	—	31
304 69	—	32,670 73	27,781 80	15,936 73	8	2,217	500	—	32
242 49	—	7,474 43	7,476 47	6,442 50	— ³ { 14 ² 1,735	—	72	60	33
274 74	—	274 74	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
8,565 70	5,000 00	16,934 82	11,950 67	5,331 73	4	325	—	—	35
897 24	1,000 00 ⁶	1,742 54	1,943 58	1,645 00	2	302	29	20	36
7,472 25	972 23 ⁶	88,798 40	96,308 48	57,432 78	{ 1 ⁶ 38	163	6	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
103 08	—	3,197 30	2,765 80	—	—	—	—	—	39

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
SPRINGFIELD — Con.					
1	Community Welfare Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	-	-	\$345,042 28	-
2	Congregation of the Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy. ¹	-	-	-	-
3	Daughters of Jacob Free Loan Association . . .	-	-	1,057 50	\$9,948 30
4	Daughters of Zion Old People's Home . . .	\$10,000 00	-	2,551 04	500 00
5	Family Welfare Association of Springfield . . .	-	-	66,259 34	1,637 47
6	Fraternal Order of Select Companions, Inc., The .	-	-	91 98	-
7	Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, The .	157,000 00	\$12,000 00	29,355 00	47,359 31
8	Good Will, Inc., The . . .	-	-	-	-
9	Hampden County Children's Aid Association . . .	90,012 50	-	13,512 40	10,812 35
10	Hampden County Tuberculosis and Public Health Association . . .	35,000 00	5,000 00	2,774 00	20,606 41
11	Hampton Club, Inc. of Springfield, Mass. . . .	-	-	2,784 25	-
12	Horace A. Moses Foundation Incorporated . . .	3,973,432 72	-	123,686 42	9,634 69
13	Horace Smith Fund, The	277,601 91	-	-	-
14	James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of	34,400 00	-	-	-
15	Jewish Social Service Bureau, Inc.	-	-	12,607 11	1,778 15
16	Junior Achievement, Incorporated ⁷	111,169 01	-	62,373 46	-
17	Legal Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc.	-	-	6,217 00	500 50
18	Mercy Hospital	428,000 00	126,000 00	4,279 84	176,312 40
19	Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield, Mass., The	-	-	7,253 47	8,151 76
20	St. John's Institutional Activities	72,462 93	8,000 00	9,757 50	12,901 72
21	Service League Foundation, Inc.	1,025,270 24	-	-	-
22	Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, The .	478,022 27	-	85,522 05	312 61
23	Springfield Boys' Club	225,000 00	10,500 00	25,068 00	14,778 50
24	Springfield Day Nursery Corporation	156,975 37	-	14,683 34	1,401 14
25	Springfield Girls' Club. ¹	-	-	-	-
26	Springfield Home for Aged Men	285,097 41	-	1,350 54	1,020 82
27	Springfield Home for Aged Women	409,445 75	-	8,863 00	10,890 66
28	Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children	377,199 15	-	12,407 00	2,934 46
29	Springfield Hospital, The	1,720,800 30	-	23,753 25	237,438 41
30	Springfield Nursing & Public Health Association .	- ³	- ³	16,584 96	30,271 25
31	Springfield Rescue Mission, The	83,300 00	-	7,444 66	4,963 09
32	Springfield Visiting Nurse Association, The. ⁸ .	-	-	-	-
33	Springfield Young Men's Christian Association .	566,705 25	95,000 00	38,152 53	166,213 21
34	Springfield Young Women's Christian Association	219,215 32	-	24,362 85	46,518 36
35	Travelers Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts	-	-	6,270 00	378 11
36	United Courts of Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters of Springfield, Inc.	25,000 00	13,000 00	4,869 07	-
37	Wesson Maternity Hospital	578,381 99	25,225 00	5,474 00	88,943 94
38	Wesson Memorial Hospital	875,736 57	38,000 00	-	125,608 92
STOCKBRIDGE					
39	Austen Riggs Foundation Inc.	134,536 82	-	35,771 25	81,892 00
STONEHAM					
40	Home for Aged People in Stoneham	77,248 00	-	384 52	-
41	Stoneham Visiting Nursing Association	-	-	901 67	1,787 70
STOUGHTON					
42	South Stoughton Community Service, Inc. . . .	2,930 28	2,600 00	41 00	609 63
STOW					
43	Red Acre Farm, Incorporated	121,648 00	-	12,256 00	4,811 26
SUTTON					
44	Wilkinsonville Community Association	1,200 00	-	-	-

- None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided. ³ Not stated. ⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations—Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$2,647 33	-	\$352,290 28	\$347,570 84	\$5,868 00	5	27 ²	-	-	1
11 00	-	11,949 40	11,660 03	233 34	{ 1 ⁶ 1	88	-	-	2
-	-	3,051 04	3,792 70	1,170 00	{ 1 ⁶ 3	9	8	-	3
3,509 50	-	72,440 63	67,114 83	15,108 24	{ 1 ⁶ 9	-	-	892	4
-	-	91 98	91 98	-	-	-	-	-	5
48 87	\$2,953 06	79,716 24	68,679 97	9,223 05	6	348	345	-	6
4,144 02	-	28,438 77	28,488 23	8,823 78	6	131	25	65	7
141 35	187 48	23,749 91	23,687 76	11,630 00	20	{ 50 ² 4,680	4,680	1,400	8
4 32	-	2,788 57	2,748 75	-	-	3 ²	-	1	9
266,824 74	-	276,459 43	245,592 45	11,865 49	{ 2 ⁶ 4	83 ² 10	10	6	10
17,274 64	5,133 32 ⁵	17,274 64	9,770 26	445 00	{ 1 ⁶ 2	44	-	-	11
1,967 14	-	1,967 14	1,914 36	144 88	1	370	370	92	12
-	-	14,562 56	12,975 06	2,976 06	2	- ³	- ³	- ³	13
2,186 38	-	64,165 73	70,026 77	41,979 52	{ 1 ⁶ 13	- ³	- ³	- ³	14
4 72	-	6,770 79	6,304 72	5,649 92	2	{ 10 ² 776	755	- ³	15
217 41	-	177,055 81	180,470 42	- ⁴	47	6,039	-	-	16
-	-	15,405 23	14,132 05	-	-	{ 2 ² 1,150	1,150	- ³	17
8,201 04	-	23,375 26	24,969 54	9,665 23	{ 2 ⁶ 12	743	476	- ³	18
50,044 59	-	62,057 73	59,722 45	9,271 19	{ 1 ⁶ 7	10 ² 8	-	-	19
392 50	-	86,227 16	79,246 14	- ⁴	45	583	583	-	20
-	-	39,846 50	37,657 74	13,778 96	7	{ 7 ² 2,515	42	15	21
4,488 95	-	15,440 09	15,655 20	8,148 95	14	{ 3 ² 180	180	-	22
10,192 55	5,000 00 ⁵	11,213 37	11,026 58	3,235 00	{ 1 ⁶ 4	14	14	-	23
18,172 01	8,641 06	46,566 73	35,039 78	10,065 23	11	60	53	-	24
16,397 70	-	31,739 16	30,293 79	13,266 16	21	339	229	-	25
74,930 37	-	336,122 03	334,402 56	- ⁴	151	4,495	239	-	26
360 46	-	47,216 67	49,271 50	37,453 68	26	7,568	2,749	4,845	27
27 30	-	12,435 05	11,702 32	4,352 32	6	- ³	- ³	- ³	28
15,084 09	100 00 ⁵	223,405 82	221,773 53	108,293 89	70	{ 46 ² 16,432	7,532	-	29
4,894 27	-	75,775 48	72,663 82	35,765 30	25	108,379	27,085	-	30
4 65	-	6,652 76	6,820 40	5,254 94	4	-	-	-	31
168 00	-	5,037 07	5,054 92	-	-	-	-	-	32
9,993 22	-	104,411 16	105,238 32	- ⁴	56	1,222	39	-	33
13,800 57	-	139,409 49	139,674 93	- ⁴	73	2,990	69	-	34
489 84	-	118,153 09	97,724 61	- ⁴	20	881	112	-	35
3,343 59	15,127 50	19,348 03	394 11	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	36
45 15	-	2,734 52	2,785 56	2,372 84	1	{ 2 ² 3,411	520	336	37
12 00	-	715 23	521 69	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	- ³	38
7,972 54	8,091 62 ⁵	15,834 65	11,966 26	4,472 08	4	{ 2 ² 390	296	-	39
35 44	-	35 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	40

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report for 13 months.⁸ Name changed to Springfield Nursing and Public Health Association.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
SWAMPSCOTT					
1	Florence Crittenton Rescue League	\$15,000 00	-	\$6,889 97	\$6,256 88
SWANSEA					
2	Rest House, Inc. ⁷	148,590 22	-	-	4,306 63
TAUNTON					
3	Bethlehem Home	35,000 00	-	11,655 21	7,468 06
4	Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society of Taunton	-	-	172 25	-
5	Morton Hospital	238,842 50	-	20,263 37	55,513 50
6	Social Welfare League, Inc. of Taunton	2,854 47	-	-	-
7	Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton	40,000 00	\$5,000 00	7,834 84	479 85
8	Taunton Female Charitable Association	102,269 48	-	3,892 03	989 37
9	Taunton Girls' Club, Incorporated, The	8,313 61	-	5,818 40	-
10	Taunton Visiting Nurse Association Inc., The	18,342 29	809 00	8,882 58	8,465 72
11	Young Men's Christian Association of Taunton	45,000 00	15,000 00	8,971 92	2,287 02
TEMPLETON					
12	Hospital Cottages for Children	506,517 48	-	10,110 18	34,516 52
13	Woman's Board of the Hospital Cottages for Chil- dren at Baldwinville, Massachusetts	2,683 48	-	1,658 18	-
TOPSFIELD					
14	Topsfield Community Club	-	-	625 10	1,414 02
UXBRIDGE					
15	Uxbridge Samaritan Society	5,500 00	-	1,739 84	957 46
WAKEFIELD					
16	Elizabeth E. Boit Home for Aged Women	20,000 00	-	3,560 59	1,015 04
17	Wakefield Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Society. ¹	-	-	2,372 58	2,709 92
18	Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association	-	-	-	-
WALPOLE					
19	Walpole Visiting Nurse Association	150 00	-	2,060 00	2,056 61
WALTHAM					
20	Leland Home for Aged Women	146,477 21	-	284 68	500 00
21	Mt. Prospect School, The	550,000 00	-	-	1,400 00
22	Waltham Animal Aid Society	3,380 33	2,000 00	2,926 75	450 07
23	Waltham Baby Hospital, The	53,014 65	-	1,003 92	1,243 30
24	Waltham District Nursing Association	6,383 74	-	1,029 00	3,100 87
25	Waltham Graduate Nurse Association	-	-	716 75	-
26	Waltham Hospital	763,759 50	-	15,606 01	109,564 01
27	Waltham Social Service League	700 00	-	3,295 79	-
28	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Waltham. ¹	-	-	-	-
WARE					
29	Mary Lane Hospital Association	737,085 92	43,000 00	5,511 50	20,438 10
WATERTOWN					
30	Arwile Inc.	15,000 00	1,700 00	937 65	1,249 00
31	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind	2,510,354 39	-	-	77,212 48
32	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kindergarten for the Blind)	2,244,956 67	-	-	39,990 00
33	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Howe Memorial Press Fund)	187,351 48	-	-	8,948 73
34	Watertown Associated Charities	1,000 00	-	304 75	-
35	Watertown District Nursing Association	14,006 86	-	1,929 58	6,956 15
36	Watertown Home for Old Folks	75,764 85	-	362 49	3,000 00
WELLESLEY					
37	Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, The	529,050 93	-	7,647 80	4,456 99
38	Wellesley Friendly Aid Association	10,700 00	-	6,394 88	2,274 62
39	Wellesley Hospital Fund, Incorporated	62,699 86	-	600 00	1,458 39
40	Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc.	26,600 00	-	78,579 69	5,295 00

- None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided. ³ Not stated. ⁴ Not separately reported.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$88 05	\$500 00	\$13,759 30	\$13,157 87	\$2,385 00	3	{ 10 ² 347 }	164	- ³	1
3,385 61	-	7,692 24	8,309 09	3,447 93	{ 1 ⁶ 5 }	300	-	-	2
19 52	400 00	19,745 01	20,321 33	2,750 39	10	208	154	-	3
-	-	172 25	103 34	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	4
7,878 78	-	83,777 63	91,701 89	- ⁴	9	2,305	16	-	5
149 21	2,254 47	2,403 68	57 31	-	-	6	6	6	6
13 14	-	8,327 83	8,020 47	4,978 00	7	765	302	189	7
4,457 54	4,000 00 ⁵	9,338 94	6,955 89	2,484 89	5	14	-	-	8
18 19	-	454 41	694 78	640 00	2	-	-	-	9
142 82	-	12,133 12	11,589 53	9,624 86	7	2,407	1,051	-	10
1,722 58	-	13,220 11	11,948 73	6,398 46	4	{ 14 ² 405 }	80	- ³	11
21,127 03	7,022 12 ⁵	60,839 26	66,320 01	- ⁴	41	162	10	-	12
1,089 81	3,171 79	5,919 78	2,469 68	1,073 95	2	{ 1 ² 3 }	-	-	13
129 79	-	2,168 91	2,116 49	1,661 17	1	81	- ³	- ³	14
-	-	2,697 30	2,457 92	1,850 00	2	2,529	1,189	- ³	15
1,782 36	501 72	6,859 71	5,241 63	2,569 73	4	12	12	-	16
225 27	-	5,307 77	5,125 86	2,862 00	2	3,356 ⁸	- ³	- ³	17
3 68	-	4,120 29	3,672 98	2,797 50	2	4 ²	- ³	- ³	18
6,409 51	2,217 44 ⁵	7,194 19	5,600 51	2,045 50	5	14	- ³	- ³	19
22,259 48	-	23,677 18	18,716 85	6,846 50	10	10	8	-	20
91 64	-	3,418 51	2,072 09	392 60	1	1,101	1,101	-	21
2,668 95	500 00	5,416 17	5,560 24	- ⁴	4	1,164	1,112	-	22
144 69	-	7,276 82	3,790 37	1,200 00	1	{ 1 ² 474 }	95	- ³	23
-	-	716 75	601 06	-	-	{ 5 ² 1 }	-	-	24
15,610 25	55,379 45 ⁵	130,850 27	140,503 59	63,797 64	74	3,247	89	-	25
-	-	3,295 79	3,297 64	1,800 00	2	- ³	- ³	68	26
1,152 93	22,097 29	49,199 82	42,143 12	- ⁴	23	747	26	-	27
-	-	2,186 65	2,409 75	200 00	2	150	25	-	28
104,857 18	289,601 01 ⁵	182,069 66	145,602 42	82,942 60	115	185	3	-	29
109,003 11	25,169 27 ⁵	148,993 11	134,702 72	63,504 86	49	111	-	-	30
14,340 54	100 00 ⁵	23,289 27	22,640 97	2,167 63	7	-	-	-	31
46 42	-	351 17	184 89	-	-	46	- ³	- ³	32
1,011 01	-	9,896 74	8,674 31	7,332 33	9	7,988	1,198	-	33
3,686 57	-	7,049 06	3,418 07	1,200 37	{ 1 ⁶ 3 }	5	5	- ³	34
34,757 18	1,770 11	48,632 08	64,421 34	30,332 99	32	{ 1 ¹ 490 }	284	-	35
73 71	-	8,860 91	9,440 21	7,036 10	4	{ 1 ² 720 }	415	30	36
3,574 57	-	5,532 96	5,530 53	-	-	80	16	-	37
4,203 08	-	20,397 37	22,313 76	1,348 74	1	94	-	-	38

⁵ Restricted to capital.

⁶ Paid officers.

⁷ Report for 8 months.

⁸ Visits.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	WESTBOROUGH				
1	Kirkside, Inc., The	\$77,500 00	-	-	\$1,542 00
2	Westborough District Nurse Association	-	-	\$1,165 75	697 10
	WEST BOYLSTON				
3	Ladies' Relief Corps of West Boylston, Mass., Inc. ⁷				
	WESTFIELD				
4	Noble Hospital, Trustees of	263,281 38	\$74,000 00	4,832 98	49,456 47
5	Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, The	44,266 38	-	123 50	7,351 50
6	Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, The	111,394 39	-	67 60	304 00
7	Young Men's Christian Association of Westfield	30,000 00	17,500 00	8,424 14	1,761 31
	WESTFORD				
8	Ladies' Sewing Society & Women's Branch Alliance of the Unitarian Church	10,500 00	-	-	-
	WESTPORT				
9	Watuppa Grange No. 365 Patrons of Husbandry, Incorporated	15,000 00	6,000 00	2,130 42	168 05
	WEST SPRINGFIELD				
10	Springfield Goodwill Industries, Inc.	15,000 00	12,300 00	3,152 29	10,248 77
	WEYMOUTH				
11	Weymouth Hospital, ¹				
12	Weymouth Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. ⁷				
	WHITMAN				
13	Rogers Home for Aged Women	34,177 15	-	841 86	1,767 50
	WILLIAMSTOWN				
14	Williamstown Welfare Association	4,430 19	-	7,819 71	-
	WINCHENDON				
15	Winchendon Boys' Club, Inc.	16,081 97	-	8,338 71	138 36
16	Winchendon Hospital, Incorporated	5,083 33	-	6,726 82	-
	WINCHESTER				
17	Home for Aged People in Winchester	104,150 22	-	4,597 63	2,823 82
18	Winchester Hebrew Benevolent Association Incorporated	-	-	-	-
19	Winchester Visiting Nurse Association	429,899 00	15,000 00	24,080 06	57,882 56
	WINTHROP				
20	Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop	155,000 00	60,000 00	3,382 53	2,239 00
21	Winthrop Community Hospital Aid Association, Incorporated, The	400 00	-	431 47	704 37
22	Winthrop Community Hospital, Incorporated	27,812 19	14,000 00	879 75	38,575 60
23	Winthrop Visiting Nurse Association, Incorporated	- ³	- ³	1,818 66	1,988 09
24	Winthrop Young Men's Hebrew Association, Inc.	-	-	150 00	175 00
	WOBURN				
25	Home for Aged Women in Woburn	99,672 73	-	829 01	750 00
26	Winning Home	53,507 67	-	-	-
27	Woburn Charitable Association	218,914 25	-	6,927 11	56,688 48
28	Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn	44,581 55	-	8,955 15	1,589 21
	WORCESTER				
29	Angora Orphan Aid Association, The. ¹				
30	Associated Charities of Worcester	64,118 60	-	74,487 95	4,383 02
31	Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy	315,031 33	-	17,292 82	41,088 43
32	Bais Hatveloh	20,000 00	6,500 00	1,487 25	-
33	Board of the Swedish Lutheran Old People's Home of Worcester, Mass.	131,650 00	4,000 00	7,857 80	10,402 31
34	Fairlawn Hospital, Inc.	214,129 00	85,000 00	24,067 65	52,157 72
35	Fraternité Franco-Américaine, Worcester Branch, Inc.	-	-	4,771 00	-
36	General Charles Devens Post Number 282, Depart- ment of Massachusetts, The American Legion	-	-	-	1,285 18
37	Girls' League for Service, Inc.	-	-	2,200 00	459 22
38	Girls' Welfare Society of Worcester, Inc.	22,830 54	-	8,466 00	1,805 14

- None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided. ³ Not stated. ⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$2,089 89 27 24	- -	\$3,631 89 1,890 09	\$3,247 44 1,729 99	\$1,617 20 1,337 50	2 1	7 182	1 23	- -	1 2
									3
47,306 87 1,431 32	- \$5,050 00	101,596 32 13,986 91	74,059 49 9,952 47	- ⁴ 3,243 32	25 1 ⁵ 7	1,431 21	43 1	- -	4 5
6,284 28 163 34	5,000 00 2,100 00 ⁵	11,655 88 10,348 79	4,275 57 15,471 02	1,745 00 6,651 95	3 1 ⁶ 5	8 - ³	- ³ - ³	- ³ - ³	6 7
495 00	-	495 00	390 00	-	-	7	-	-	8
4 20	-	2,302 67	1,694 16	133 00	1	5 ²	-	-	9
-	-	13,401 06	12,242 65	8,375 94	10	55	- ³	- ³	10
									11 12
1,328 50	1,000 00 ⁵	3,797 56	2,958 18	1,179 00	3	8	-	-	13
45 00	-	7,864 71	7,807 71	1,925 00	1	- ³	- ³	- ³	14
12 50 83 33	- -	8,489 57 6,810 15	8,061 36 1,572 13	5,579 84 - ⁴	3 -	- ³ -	- ³ -	- -	15 16
2,900 40	8,261 77	18,583 62	9,207 83	5,321 37	6	16	16	-	17
-	-	-	20 00	-	-	-	-	-	8
4,745 33	3,500 00 ⁵	81,012 85	80,280 68	- ⁴	33	1,202	46	-	18 19
-	-	5,621 53	5,607 67	3,317 00	3	-	-	-	20
-	-	1,135 84	1,241 39	-	-	1 ²	-	-	21
51 60	-	39,506 95	42,876 83	- ⁴	27	955	-	-	22
40 98	-	3,847 73	3,916 29	3,134 25	2	2,849	504	- ³	23
-	-	325 00	325 00	-	-	- ³	- ³	-	24
3,610 41 2,084 13	3,128 08 ⁵ -	5,205 78 2,084 13	5,389 29 1,687 85	1,893 62 -	2 -	10 1 ²	10 -	- -	25 26
3,408 43	3,128 08 ⁵	67,024 02	61,632 57	- ⁴	24	1,580	-	-	27
12 66	-	10,557 02	12,556 32	5,882 43	1 ⁶ 3	14 ² 870	460	-	28
3,034 50	6,035 45 ⁵	81,905 47	82,295 85	12,413 43	9	-	-	1,136	29 30
971 89	1,000 00	60,435 04	42,312 89	3,988 34	6	7 ² 426	14	- ³	31
-	-	1,487 25	1,519 58	-	-	100	100	- ³	32
128 65	-	18,388 76	13,221 86	3,429 69	2	39	39	-	33
1,286 63	1,000 00 ⁵	62,626 27	64,467 00	- ⁴	26	1,361	15	-	34
-	259 20	5,030 20	5,030 20	-	-	212	-	-	35
-	-	1,285 18	766 69	-	-	425	-	30	36
-	-	2,659 22	2,706 77	1,059 50	3	- ³	- ³	-	37
534 28	-	10,805 42	11,105 56	4,353 36	6	12 ² 146	126	-	38

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report not due.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

	Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
WORCESTER — <i>Con.</i>				
1 Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester	\$140,969 89	\$34,000 00	\$17,166 18	\$9,059 95
2 Home Association for Aged Colored People	9,000 00	—	2,068 35	—
3 Home for Aged Men in Worcester	391,375 67	—	1,119 90	3,198 59
4 Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester, Trustees of	630,843 54	—	500 00	4,424 12
5 Hospital Louis Pasteur	39,469 78	13,250 00	3,060 25	17,733 93
6 Italian American War Veterans Association, Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—
7 Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Worcester, Mass., Inc.	38,256 17	—	21,457 26	1,391 00
8 Lithuanian Charitable Society, The	3,563 82	—	2,324 81	108 02
9 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary	88,475 00	—	13,787 12	42,009 22
10 Maironis Association Inc.	25,000 00	17,500 00	941 09	—
11 Memorial Home for the Blind, The	139,674 00	—	3,605 00	8,562 67
12 Memorial Hospital	1,859,541 42	—	4,790 88	202,878 28
13 North Worcester Aid Society	5,200 00	—	80 00	457 69
14 Odd Fellows' Home of Massachusetts	587,392 69	—	62,676 03	5,929 01
15 Quinsigamond Finnish Workingmen's Association Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—
16 Rest Home Association	54,939 69	19,000 00	4,974 00	14,758 75
17 Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The	20,402 82	—	2,657 50	1,831 00
18 St. Anne's French Canadian Orphanage	355,000 00	166,570 00	21,159 90	44,639 60
19 St. Vincent's Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts Southern Worcester County Health Association, Incorporated ⁸	700,000 00	235,000 00	15,784 27	211,849 00
20	20,000 00	6,750 00	4,299 35	40,723 56
21 Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society	106,193 00	—	10,577 00	2,173 39
22 United Jewish Charities, Inc., The. ¹	—	—	—	—
23 Worcester Animal Rescue League	17,315 44	—	804 75	1,494 07
24 Worcester Boys' Club	268,610 71	—	177,276 90	6,369 74
25 Worcester Children's Friend Society. ¹	—	—	—	—
26 Worcester City Missionary Society	— ³	—	1,577 83	—
27 Worcester Civic League, Inc.	12,100 00	4,700 00	6,650 00	402 67
28 Worcester County Association for the Blind, Inc.	—	—	1,715 00	3,714 89
29 Worcester Employment Society, The	79,237 75	—	6,810 00	3,491 66
30 Worcester Garden City, Inc.	—	—	3,300 00	—
31 Worcester Girls' Club House Corporation	83,900 00	11,000 00	5,000 00	1,966 58
32 Worcester Hahemann Hospital	675,872 91	—	721 30	97,939 21
33 Worcester Lions Club Charitable Corporation	950 00	—	537 34	285 72
34 Worcester Society for District Nursing	246,256 10	—	56,855 38	38,703 16
35 Worcester Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, The	2,000 00	—	705 26	—
36 Worcester Swedish Charitable Association	24,937 00	—	12,164 26	—
37 Worcester Tuberculosis Relief Association	9,177 86	—	5 00	—
38 Young Men's Christian Association	928,974 90	20,000 00	72,768 56	141,837 19
39 Young Women's Christian Association of Worcester	717,227 51	28,500 00	33,867 96	63,095 71
YARMOUTH				
40 Friday Club	8,500 00	—	195 00	461 02
41 South Yarmouth Woman's Club, Inc.	—	—	451 04	650 85
HEADQUARTERS OUTSIDE OF COMMONWEALTH				
42 Albanian-American School of Agriculture	40,000 00	—	30,468 68	—
43 American Association of Hospital Social Workers, Inc.	—	—	12,171 15	224 46
44 American Baptist Foreign Mission Society	10,527,721 47	—	955,854 88	15,060 00
45 American Peace Society	6,000 00	—	35,991 69	122 32
46 Boys' Club Federation, Inc.	7,853 26	—	68,785 53	110 09
47 Palou Reconstruction Union, The	— ³	— ³	—	—
48 Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society	— ³	28,477 34	487,881 87	—
Totals	\$252,247,310 73	\$8,403,860 98	\$19,272,519 50	\$22,142,785 40

— None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided. ³ Not stated. ⁴ Not separately reported.

⁸ Total includes: 2,214,580 individuals, 15,118 visits, 800,455 animals, 2,502 memberships, 108,000 attendance.

Charitable Corporations — Concluded.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
-	\$1,100 00 ^s	\$22,771 79	\$20,709 26	\$5,815 25	20	{ 7 ² 1,090	790	90	1
-	-	2,068 35	2,059 79	599 95	2	5	-	-	2
\$14,442 83	{ 10 00 ^s 29,617 87	48,379 19	22,730 17	6,923 00	9	38	36	-	3
28,720 18	{ 52,709 08 ^s 8,301 97	41,946 27	31,186 44	12,907 80	{ 1 ⁶ 11	50	41	-	4
565 00	-	22,490 47	25,848 19	- ⁴	16	476	5	-	5 6
432 21	-	23,280 47	22,315 74	8,987 23	9	35	26	-	7
110 81	-	2,543 64	948 42	-	-	95	-	25	8
3,031 38	1,982 25	60,809 97	37,760 60	6,128 13	{ 2 ⁶ 44	444	58	5	9
887 85	-	1,869 31	1,913 80	-	-	8,000 ⁷	8,000 ⁷	-	10
4,225 64	4,700 00	21,093 31	16,319 30	7,017 28	9	24	-	-	11
47,810 81	133,910 19	389,390 16	278,337 09	- ⁴	124	10,671	18	-	12
482 26	100 00	1,119 95	201 66	-	-	- ²	-	-	13
5,343 96	1,905 89	76,045 31	68,493 30	25,008 96	{ 2 ⁶ 33	160	160	-	14
1,103 83	{ 2,000 00 ^s 888 64	20,725 22	20,743 19	7,763 73	13	59	-	-	15
732 69	-	5,221 19	3,491 75	-	-	- ³	- ³	-	17
35 98	-	65,969 65	61,977 75	14,463 41	29	188	11	- ³	18
152 79	-	227,786 06	165,537 30	- ⁴	90	5,169	174	-	19
290 41	-	45,313 32	32,118 80	5,265 22	4	437	437	- ³	20
4,179 88	1,250 00	18,191 17	16,994 82	6,634 36	11	{ 16 ² 639	269	332	21
1,143 74	-	3,442 56	2,692 90	1,378 00	2	-	-	-	22
6,405 09	4,760 95 ^s	50,309 83	50,370 08	11,597 01	42	5,300	-	-	23
4,051 77	24,117 87	29,747 47	3,382 19	2,890 00	{ 1 ⁶ 1	2 ²	- ³	- ³	25
7 50	-	7,060 17	6,797 51	3,033 65	3	{ 412 1 ²	329	-	26
26 14	-	5,456 03	3,358 77	10 00	1	{ 1 ² 8	- ³	2	27
3,630 25	10,000 00 ^s	13,956 41	13,947 65	1,592 00	2	170	170	14	28
-	-	3,300 00	3,557 35	1,889 57	1	-	-	-	29
860 82	300 00 ^s	7,835 40	6,756 06	4,568 18	10	949	-	-	30
11,871 03	31,037 79	141,569 33	103,229 51	- ⁴	26	1,871	48	-	31
61 00	-	884 06	439 81	-	-	{ 3 ² 50	50	65	32
10,884 39	23,027 77 ^s	101,660 33	102,451 95	70,022 76	- ³	{ 4 ² 14,492	579	7,353	33
150 00	2,000 00 ^s	855 26	571 25	300 00	{ 1 ⁶ 1	-	-	-	34
1,102 08	-	13,266 34	12,222 33	200 00	2 ⁶	540	- ³	72	35
383 57	2,000 00	2,388 57	406 55	50 00	1 ⁶	7	7	-	36
1,784 03	-	215,989 78	222,010 75	113,074 72	80	- ³	- ³	- ³	37
8,682 29	41,313 46 ^s	105,645 96	103,402 05	49,566 93	57	- ³	- ³	-	38
364 09	-	1,020 11	943 57	-	-	{ 8 ² 8	-	2	39
120 00	-	1,221 89	1,128 95	65 00	1	11 ²	-	1	40
13 71	-	29,732 39	30,566 16	- ³	{ 2 ⁶ 30	135	40	-	41
77 70	-	12,519 13	12,863 24	6,277 47	3	1,500	- ³	- ³	42
505,713 19	120,000 00	1,711,093 76	1,564,967 57	962,149 52	{ 5 ⁶ 44	- ³	- ³	- ³	43
330 70	-	36,444 71	35,763 91	19,538 40	{ 1 ⁶ 6	- ³	- ³	- ³	44
75 24	-	71,246 98	72,752 96	45,663 08	13	276 ²	-	-	45
-	-	-	544 89	-	-	100	- ³	- ³	46
38,718 74	11,967 79	544,093 29	480,703 35	- ³	{ 3 ⁶ 212	- ³	- ³	- ³	47
\$8,661,439 12	{ \$2,521,084 41 ^s \$2,816,419 22	\$48,510,424 60	\$44,215,944 71	\$8,525,839 88	{ 297 ⁶ 20,202	{ 3,153 ² 3,140,655 ⁹	1,397,786 ¹⁰	60,466	48

⁵ Restricted to capital.

⁶ Paid officers.

⁷ Attendance.

⁸ Report for 17 months.

¹⁰ Total includes: 697,335 individuals, 3,201 visits, 689,250 animals, 8,000 memberships.

PART III.

THE CITY AND TOWN INFIRMARIES

AND

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Inspector of Infirmaries.*

Laws Relating to Infirmaries.

(*General Laws, Chapter 47, as amended by Chapter 203, Acts of 1927.*)

For the information of boards of public welfare, superintendents of infirmaries and others concerned, certain laws relating to infirmaries are here summarized.

The Department of Public Welfare is required to visit annually all city and town infirmaries, and to include in its annual report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 7.)

The master of every infirmary must keep a register, in the form prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (General Laws, ch. 47, sect. 8.)

Every inmate of an infirmary able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 21 and 22. See also opinion of Attorney General given to State Board of Charity November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town infirmary for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an infirmary desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; and (3) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are infirmary inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In cases of failure of boards of public welfare to remove children illegally in infirmaries, the Department of Public Welfare is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 36-38.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, as well as criminals, shall be confined in separate and distinct quarters in all infirmaries and shall not be permitted to associate or communicate with other inmates. It should be noted also that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Department of Public Health. (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 20.)

The Department of Public Welfare is authorized to advise with and assist local boards of public welfare in preparation of plans for infirmary buildings. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 38.)

Inspection of Infirmaries.

As required by law, every infirmary has been visited once by the department's Inspector. Twenty-two (22) have been visited twice, 2 three times, 3 four times, and 1 five times. Conferences have been held with various municipal officers — mayors of cities, local boards of public welfare, and special committees — concerning matters of importance relative to the management and administration of infirmaries or for discussion of improvements or new construction. There are in Massachusetts 123 infirmaries which cared for 7,887 inmates during the past municipal year. For the first time, during the past twenty years, no infirmary has been closed.

Recommendations Made.

Attleboro. — That the time has come when either extensive repairs must be made, or a new infirmary building erected.

Barnstable. — That additional capacity is necessary. The local board made the suggestion of a new wing for the men and reconstruction of the main house, which met with the hearty approval of the Inspector.

Beverly. — That there should be a replanning of the present building so that the inmate population could be kept on the first and second floors, or a new building should be erected.

Chicopee. — A better sitting-room should be built for the women, preferably a sun porch.

Dedham. — To forestall further crowding and prevent the present plan of lodging one or more men in the women's wing, new rooms should be built. A plan which would create proper hospital provision is the most desirable.

Easthampton. — Still need for a smoking room.

Leominster. — As more room is urgently needed, a new building should be built, or new wings on original house. Plans have been prepared for the latter construction.

Marblehead. — Replanning, so that a hospital ward can be provided.

Medford. — Renovation of the small building used as a smoking room.

Sutton. — That provision should be made for a feeble-minded woman and her child.

Webster. — That plans already prepared for improvements and new construction should be carried out.

Westford. — That another attempt should be made to place a feeble-minded child in one of the state schools.

Winchendon. — That the present heating plant is inadequate and a new one should be installed.

Charlton Association. — That hospital accommodations should be provided. This will relieve the necessity of occupying the attic rooms.

Woburn. — That provision for a man suffering from tuberculosis should be made in one of the sanatoria.

Construction — New and Contemplated.

Attleboro. — Preliminary plans have been prepared for a new infirmary. It is proposed to dispose of the present infirmary and farm and to erect a new building on the land already owned by the city.

Cambridge. — The new Cambridge Infirmary will be ready for occupancy about February, 1929. This is a brick building in the shape of the letter W, which allows for the maximum of light and air. It is practically a hospital with a capacity for 200 patients. There is a separate house for the superintendent. The total cost was in excess of \$600,000 for building; the land was already city owned.

Dartmouth. — Reconstruction finished and inmate family in residence.

Haverhill. — The new hospital wing has been completed and the two main floors are occupied mostly with bed patients suffering from chronic or incurable diseases. In all, about 40 beds are occupied. It is probable that the lower floor will be opened in the near future, which will make 20 additional beds available.

Leominster. — Plans have been perfected for two new wings of brick to be added to the original administrative unit. It is probable that this construction will be financed and work begun during 1929.

Malden. — Completed plans have been made and bids will be advertised the first of 1929. This building will house comfortably 110 patients. It will be erected on the site of the present building. It is a decided innovation in this state in infirmary construction, as every patient will be accommodated on the ground floor. This means an easier task for the attendants and the chance of easy access to the outdoors for those who are lame or confined to wheel chairs. This building is of brick, second-class construction, a practical hospital plan and will probably cost from \$75,000 to \$80,000.

Waltham. — The new brick hospital addition is about completed. This will provide 20 to 25 beds for patients suffering from chronic diseases.

Improvements.

Other than construction and contemplated construction, as recorded above, the following improvements have been made in the various infirmaries:

Adams, new electrical refrigerating plant, repairs on barn, and interior painting in house. Attleboro, roofs repaired and battleship linoleum on floors. Ayer, new garage, at a cost of about \$1,500. Barnstable, new heating system, oversized so as to care for any addition that may be necessary, at a cost of \$1,974. Barre, heating plant, at a cost of about \$700. Beverly, new roof. Braintree, electric refrigeration and repairs to plumbing. Brockton, sun parlor for the women inmates. Charlton Association, painting and general repairs, lightning rods, a new sun porch and smoking room, costing \$1,620. Chelmsford, general repairs at a cost of \$789. Chicopee, extensive renovation, roofs repaired, interior painting, heating system improved, new laundry equipment — washing machine and electric ironer — new shades throughout the building, and unusual farm expenditures for new stock and machinery, all at a cost of \$2,808.81. Cohasset, electric refrigeration, at a cost of \$580. Fairhaven, extensive repairs to the entire plumbing system, also painting, electrical work and general renovation at a cost of \$2,420. Greenfield, new garage and various minor improvements. Holliston, plumbing repairs, painting and new floor. Hudson, building painted and new septic tank. Lowell, new sun porch in men's hospital, new water and fire system in men's infirmary, new oven in bakery, and minor repairs at a cost of \$2,790. Lynn, portable building for hospital purposes, also ordinary repairs. Malden, electric refrigeration, new fence, and removing barn preparatory to new construction. Medford, extensive and complete renovation of the institution, new electric lights, painting done by superintendent with help of inmates. Methuen, all interior of infirmary completely renovated, linoleum for floors, new septic tank, at a cost of \$2,829.93. Milford, electric refrigeration. North Adams, barns repaired, kitchen and bath-rooms painted. Northampton, painting, plastering and gutters repaired. Pittsfield, electrical and plumbing repairs. Plymouth, new roof, repairs to ceilings and general repairs. Quincy, a separate dining room for women provided, and general repairs. Salem, general repairs at a cost of \$1,513. Saugus, new barn to replace one destroyed by fire, at a cost of \$10,109.11. Somerville, repairs to buildings, heating system and plumbing at a cost of \$1,477.62. Spencer, extensive repairs to barn, and four rooms in house renovated. Springfield, electric refrigeration at a cost of \$2,570. Stoughton, buildings shingled, new hot water boiler and miscellaneous repairs, at a cost of \$679.59. Taunton, new fire escape on women's part, old ventilators removed, new hydrant, new fire hose and fire doors, at a cost of \$2,500. Winchendon, new barn and minor house repairs at a cost of \$4,500. Worcester, besides the numerous expenditures for new farm machinery and equipment, a sprinkler system has been installed at the expense of \$9,543. The total expenditures were \$16,820.74. Westport, new electric water pump and minor repairs. Westfield, ammonia cooling plant at a cost of \$845.

Infirmiry Visitors.

The infirmiry visitors are local residents, giving their services under the Commissioner's appointment. Those in office now are: Adams, Mrs. W. C. Plunkett; Amesbury, Mrs. George W. Crowther; Andover, Mrs. Amy F. Trow; Athol, Miss Hattie M. French; Boston, Miss Teresa M. Lally; Charlton, Mrs. Edgar W. Preble; Chelmsford, Mrs. George W. Day; Concord, Mrs. Philip A. Davis, Mrs. Homer B. Hosmer; Easthampton, Mrs. George L. Munn; Easton, Mrs. Myrtie A. Spooner; Fairhaven, Miss Georgia E. Fairfield; Fall River, Mrs. Joseph E. Barre, Mrs. J. Thayer Lincoln, Mrs. Francis S. Root and Mrs. Charles H. Warner; Falmouth, Mrs. Alfred F. Kelley; Gardner, Mrs. George A. Keyworth; Gloucester, Mrs. J. E. Anderson; Greenfield, Mrs. Henry F. Nash; Holyoke, Mrs. John M. James; Lancaster, Miss Mary Belle Bailey; Lawrence, Mrs. Edmund B. Choate, Mrs. Lewis A. Foye; Malden, Mrs. Harvey L. Boutwell, Mrs. Catherine A. Lovejoy, Mrs. Ellen Woolfson; Manchester, Mrs. Grace L. Porter; Marlborough, Mrs. L. H. Tourtellotte; Medford, Mrs. Elizabeth V. Carlisle; Milton, Mrs. William H. Sias; Monson, Mrs. Minnie A. Clifford; Montague, Mrs. Richard R.

Lyman; Nantucket, Miss Ella F. Sylvia and Mrs. Josephine S. Brooks; Natick, Mrs. James E. White; Newburyport, Mrs. Frederick Tigh; Newton, Mrs. Arthur W. Chamberlin and Mrs. Winifred W. Hills; North Adams, Mrs. Lida A. Kimball and Miss Ione Northrup; Northampton, Miss Clara C. Allen; North Attleborough, Mrs. Edwin R. Crossley; Pittsfield, Miss Mary C. Galbraith, Miss Frances D. Robbins; Provincetown, Mrs. Ruth C. Snow; Randolph, Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn; Somerville, Mrs. Marguerite E. Kauler; Springfield, Mrs. Julia Judd; Waltham, Mrs. Pryor Fulton; Ware, Mrs. Andrew Campion; Warren, Mrs. Edna DeLand; Westborough, Mrs. Andrew B. Adams; Winchendon, Mrs. John P. Bartlett and Mrs. Frank B. Spalter; Worcester, Miss Nellie E. Barrett, Mrs. Charles F. Darling.

Reports from Infirmaries.

Tabulated information relating to the various infirmaries follows. There has been a reorganization of the Charlton Town Farm Association, twenty-four towns now being united in this joint infirmary. A list of these towns will be found in the tabulation.

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Cultivated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	De- fective Physi- cally	De- fective Men- tally
								Males	Females			
Adams	Frank G. Warren	\$1,500	160	60	\$40,840 00	\$8,151 51	20	6	6	1		1
Amesbury	Dudley G. Currier	1,000	40½	34	9,650 00	6,841 98	15	8	4	1		6
Andover	Mrs. Fred A. Swanton	900	42	—	49,000 00	8,245 68	15	6	4	1		3
Athol	Justin E. Welch	1,200	142	25	22,000 00	4,693 35	25	7	8	2		3
Attleboro	Mrs. Addie L. Hoyle	1,000	109	30	18,185 00	7,748 90	25	8	3	2		3
Ayer	Henry H. Fillman	1,000	67	35	5,000 00	3,385 29	6	4	1	—		3
Barnstable	Sumner H. Copeland	840	57	15	13,000 00	4,999 09	17	7	7	3		2
Barre	Edward A. Ackerman	1,200	224	50	7,960 50	2,735 96	5	1	2	1		5
Beverly	George H. Batchelder	1,200	15	10	38,875 00	14,706 99	68	26	6	1		1
Billerica	Harry Tolman	900	100	35	21,476 00	1,15 63	3	1	1	—		24
Boston	Joseph J. Ryan	4,000	167	120	2,256,000 00	499,828 08	1,618	699	303	31	119	3
Braintree	James T. Christian	1,080	9	7	105,000 00	7,138 24	24	6	3	—		3
Bridgewater	Myron E. Amber	720	110	20	67,008 00	2,748 08	9	6	1	—		3
Brookton	Mrs. Amelia Brown	1,700	128	45	106,300 00	28,506 77	108	55	20	2	10	9
Brookline	Mrs. Mary B. Perkins	1,300	2	1	9,000 00	8,052 66	11	4	2	—		1
Cambridge	John T. Shea	3,050	25	10	141,300 00	48,768 34	120	67	46	2	31	9
Chelmsford	Frank N. Hannaford	900	45	25	12,109 75	1,331 05	6	3	3	—		2
Chicopee	Charles Wilbur	1,400	18	10	39,897 75	19,312 92	74	37	16	3	6	3
Clinton	John J. Broderick	1,330	14	5	39,000 00	6,490 21	16	11	4	—		2
Cohasset	Elmer J. Louie	1,200	50	25	63,700 00	4,679 57	16	5	2	—		1
Concord	Peter C. Peterson	75	67	17	16,700 00	1,147 71	2	2	2	—		—
Dartmouth	Thomas Barnes	1,200	67	17	29,000 00	—	18	7	3	2	3	2
Dedham	Benjamin Turner	1,200	10	8	18,963 00	4,756 14	18	9	3	2	1	1
Douglas	George P. Hughes	1,000	70	55	10,888 29	2,649 59	4	1	2	2	1	1
Duxbury	Benjamin C. Chase	600	8	5	4,700 00	2,848 23	8	1	3	1	1	1
East Bridgewater	Wallace S. Grant	1,000	90	40	12,000 00	2,194 02	12	8	1	1	1	1
Easthampton	Fred L. Frost	1,500	100	55	20,000 00	5,456 82	15	8	3	—		3
Fairhaven	James A. Arnold	1,000	141	60	10,200 00	2,414 93	8	1	3	—		1
Fairhaven	Mrs. Edith Eldredge	780	13	9	40,000 00	6,508 17	8	1	4	1		3
Falmouth	Wilfred Ainsworth	2,600	12	—	129,800 00	83,639 48	534	177	118	6	52	43
Fall River	Frank L. Evans	1,000	14	12	8,800 00	3,071 26	9	6	2	—		2
Fitchburg	Louis D. Bardo	2,150	89	32	52,450 00	14,512 11	56	26	8	1	5	3
Franklin	George F. Barry	960	105	40	15,000 00	5,943 08	14	5	5	—		1
Gardner	Alexander W. Brown	1,200	400	52	51,852 29	5,146 02	30	13	4	1	4	—
Georgetown	Charles H. Willard	—	400	35	4,756 90	—	2	1	1	—		1
Gloucester	Mrs. Wm. E. McDonald	625	104	—	50,000 00	19,379 27	81	34	13	1	12	11
Grafton	William Harper	1,200	104	45	30,000 00	2,289 66	9	4	4	—		2
Greenfield	Harry A. Chapin	1,200	120	50	16,000 00	11,055 53	22	12	1	—	3	2
Groton	Lucius E. Austin	1,000	169	35	10,000 00	2,021 67	11	4	1	—	—	2
Groveland	Thomas B. McLane	—	100	40	6,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanover	Herman Robinson	500	20½	7	3,650 00	4,465 60	7	4	—	—	—	1
Hanson	I. W. Hayden	500	53	10	7,700 00	2,216 70	7	4	—	—	1	1
Harwich	Mrs. Jessie Hall	500	10	—	1,000 00	2,308 54	4	—	—	—	—	3

Haverhill	2,000	120	65	150,000 00	28,101 58	205	86	29	6	17	35
Hingham	600	17	16	46,829 50	2,385 19	7	7	-	-	1	2
Holliston	780	32	15	14,000 00	3,129 20	17	9	1	-	2	2
Holyoke	3,000	103	63	113,850 00	40,622 46	311	80	52	3	7	5
Hudson	1,200	84	47	17,676 40	5,018 42	17	8	4	-	3	3
Ipawich	1,020	365	70	34,450 00	3,399 55	15	7	3	-	4	1
Lancaster	-	30	26	39,535 00	1,008 80	3	1	2	-	1	1
Lawrence	1,800	37	30	188,600 00	80,251 85	593	108	43	3	15	6
Leominster	1,200	93	37	14,750 00	7,033 73	30	16	1	-	3	3
Lowell	2,200	93	60	252,900 00	103,403 48	709	247	152	6	58	13
Lynn	2,400	35	33	230,900 00	24,798 26	167	69	3	3	6	3
Malden	2,000	20	7	77,973 70	13,176 42	126	43	24	1	8	6
Manchester	900	7	6½	20,000 00	4,465 13	5	3	1	1	1	1
Mansfield	1,200	91	40	19,000 00	8,741 35	9	3	1	-	2	1
Marblehead	1,500	61	5	36,000 00	8,741 35	24	16	-	-	2	1
Marlborough	1,200	10	-	57,600 00	8,435 98	57	20	7	1	9	5
Marshfield	600	30	11	25,000 00	1,326 30	8	2	2	-	1	2
Matapoisett	450	90	10	5,000 00	657 03	4	2	1	-	1	4
Medford	1,900	16	5	45,800 00	7,802 41	28	10	5	-	-	4
Methuen	1,200	150	40	19,500 00	5,805 06	12	3	4	-	-	4
Middleborough	1,200	90	50	30,500 00	8,562 35	30	10	8	-	4	4
Milford	1,500	150	30	28,995 25	10,388 51	49	24	7	-	1	1
Milton	1,200	39	10	16,400 00	3,938 42	5	2	2	-	2	1
Monson	1,200	200	58	9,375 45	6,957 54	12	2	3	-	1	-
Montague	1,080	200	37	20,000 00	4,446 06	10	5	2	2	1	3
Nantucket	1,000	8	1	16,200 00	6,774 41	15	7	2	1	3	-
Natick	1,020	85	45	29,538 47	5,377 54	28	10	7	-	2	-
New Bedford	1,800	75	35	332,925 00	76,931 94	1,214	164	62	5	43	11
Newburyport	1,200	30	20	40,000 00	9,097 81	44	19	8	2	2	5
Newton	1,950	25	19	39,850 00	9,162 77	33	10	9	1	8	5
North Adams	1,260	300	45	15,625 00	3,350 30	37	21	8	-	1	2
North Andover	1,200	90	40	35,000 00	5,303 30	10	4	3	-	1	4
North Attleborough	900	66	22	35,000 00	8,205 52	29	10	11	-	1	4
North Brookfield	1,000	80	40	5,084 16	1,835 78	8	5	9	-	1	1
Northampton	1,000	73	7	34,665 80	5,111 80	41	6	1	1	2	2
Norwell	900	150	35	6,300 00	2,715 34	22	6	1	-	-	-
Oxford	600	15	7	6,500 00	1,815 88	5	3	1	-	2	-
Palmer	1,500	125	65	11,950 00	2,804 19	21	9	1	-	2	-
Peabody	1,200	200	50	11,600 00	2,296 48	12	2	2	-	4	-
Pembroke	1,600	200	60	35,000 00	10,060 11	42	22	7	-	4	-
Pittsfield	480	100	15	9,000 00	1,385 05	5	2	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	1,800	225	71	35,000 00	12,232 02	116	43	14	1	9	4
Plymouth	774	101	9	17,800 00	6,354 63	16	11	3	-	3	2
Provincetown	400	1	-	8,000 00	2,497 62	9	16	1	-	2	2
Quincy	1,400	11	5	40,000 00	9,968 69	49	16	6	-	2	-
Randolph	1,000	18	11	13,500 00	3,882 08	15	12	2	-	1	1
Reading	-	14	5	11,250 00	-	2	1	1	1	-	5
Rockland	1,000	51	4	14,000 00	1,288 77	25	12	4	-	2	2
Rockport	600	4	3½	13,000 00	4,167 63	11	8	2	-	-	-

2 Not a full year.

1 Excess of receipts over expenditures.

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Cultivated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Infirmity Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	De- fective Phys- ically	De- fective Men- tally
								Males	Females			
Salem	William J. Jeffrey	\$1,600	45	37	\$133,600 00	\$17,004 30	106	36	18	2	15	10
Saugus	Asa G. Sheldon	1,000	240	80	59,648 50	3,018 20	8	6	1	1	1	3
Somerset	Mrs. William D. Fleck	612	93	7	36,000 00	3,061 73	6	30	-	2	2	2
Somerville	Mrs. J. F. Colquhoun	1,500	8½	8	129,400 00	12,672 42	63	2	13	1	1	1
South Hadley	Philip Strouthers	750	45	22	10,000 00	1,554 68	9	6	-	1	1	-
Southbridge	Joseph N. Payant	1,800	2	-	30,000 00	6,197 31	19	13	2	1	1	1
Spencer	Harry Wilson	1,080	240	75	19,786 00	4,590 68	12	5	4	-	-	3
Springfield	Charles E. Hadsell	2,850	50	45	209,900 00	47,721 66	566	84	60	3	30	29
Stoneham	William H. Rolf	1,200	17	16	47,783 77	5,261 97	19	7	8	1	1	5
Stoughton	Patrick Griffin	960	80	30	34,130 00	2,838 88	9	6	2	1	-	3
Sturbridge	Leonard D. Kingston	600	100	30	9,410 55	1,995 59	4	2	1	1	-	1
Sutton	Ralph M. Morey	900	148	40	7,500 00	2,111 20	7	5	1	1	2	1
Taunton	Clarence E. Shove	1,200	175	75	85,000 00	21,859 97	116	38	12	2	6	5
Taunton	Harlan N. Nye	800	180	40	13,474 08	3,052 04	4	3	2	-	1	1
Upton	William H. Hatfield	900	70	40	7,663 75	3,693 85	6	1	1	-	-	1
Uxbridge	Walter E. Putnam	1,000	70	30	8,000 00	5,502 57	23	9	2	1	1	-
Wakefield	Melvin W. Brown	1,500	90	35	80,806 00	17,126 70	21	4	8	-	4	6
Walham	Mrs. Charles Colwell	850	45	20	36,600 00	8,945 32	37	11	16	-	4	3
Ware	James E. Kennedy	1,300	45	25	19,805 00	6,019 13	11	2	3	-	-	1
Wareham	Mrs. Annie Rogers	350	4½	9	8,050 00	2,036 62	10	4	1	-	2	2
Wareham	George H. White	900	11½	6	54,250 00	5,210 42	16	6	2	1	5	2
Watertown	Hector H. Patenaude	1,200	100	50	15,040 00	6,840 58	25	20	2	1	-	1
Webster	Richard A. Buzzell	1,200	14	12	13,264 75	3,106 63	7	2	4	-	-	2
Westborough	Edgar P. Morgan	1,200	100	32	11,400 00	10,921 11	27	8	11	-	4	4
Westfield	Charles Feich	900	188	40	15,500 00	1,844 00	8	3	3	-	-	5
Westford	Davis A. King	-	45	20	4,461 00	3,830 63	7	6	1	-	-	1
Weymouth	Clifford A. Berry	1,500	1	4	52,500 00	4,683 89	20	12	3	-	4	5
Weymouth	Wallace J. Carkins	1,000	36	24	13,000 00	5,346 65	23	9	6	-	4	2
Woburn	Thomas J. Curran	1,200	25½	24	27,000 00	3,199 77	30	13	4	-	5	4
Worcester	Joseph F. Reynolds	4,140	596	200	483,909 23	99,842 24	231	129	48	4	21	14
Wrentham	Lucius M. Reynolds	1,080	86	28	22,320 00	4,909 91	10	2	6	-	-	3

CHARLTON ASSOCIATION

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Cultivated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	De- fective Phys- ically	De- fective Men- tally
								Males	Females			
Charlton	\$634 27	.	.	.	.	.	.
Asburnham	608 54	.	.	.	.	.	.
Auburn	274 26	.	.	.	.	.	.
Berlin	312 83	.	.	.	.	.	.
Boylston	-
Brookfield	347 11	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hardwick	625 70	.	.	.	.	.	.
Holden	312 83	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leicester	715 64	.	.	.	.	.	.
Millbury	629 16	.	.	.	.	.	.
New Braintree	-
Oakham	312 83	.	.	.	.	.	.
Princeton	-
Rutland	312 83	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sterling	304 26	.	.	.	.	.	.
Warren	1,939 00	.	.	.	.	.	.
West Boylston	708 84	.	.	.	.	.	.
Westminster	938 53	.	.	.	.	.	.
East Brookfield	62 57	.	.	.	.	.	.
Holland	-
Dana	-
Hubbardston	-
West Brookfield	1,199 11	.	.	.	.	.	.
Paxton	-
							45	27	6	1	12	8
							\$10,238 31					

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

NUMBERS RELIEVED.

The following information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether state or local.

The tables given below are arranged to show numbers relieved and their analysis by age, sex and nativity. The tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1927, and ending March 31, 1928. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers, was 129,523. Of this number, 11,838 were aided in institutions and 117,685 — the remainder — outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 7,887 were relieved in the various city and town infirmaries, leaving 3,951 who were cared for in other institutions. It should be noted that certain cities which have city hospitals have not reported persons aided therein under "poor relief." To include these would add approximately twenty-two thousand to the persons aided in "other institutions." Of the outside aid, 2,964 cases were aided in private families other than their own, while 114,721 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief, including that under Chapter 118 of the General Laws.

There is an increase of 576 over the preceding year in the number aided in institutions, and an increase of 14,693 in the number aided outside.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the Commonwealth as are shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the Commonwealth, this table includes also all those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by cities and towns in the first instance and reimbursed by the Commonwealth as required by law. This table shows 32,634 persons aided by the Commonwealth, an increase of 4,472 over 1927. Of this number, the aid in 28,285 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 4,349 cases were aided by the Commonwealth; 3,359 of them at the State Infirmary; 279 in the infirmary ward at the State Farm; and 711 at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. Thus it appears that 62,468 cases represented approximately the total number of persons receiving aid April 1, 1927. About 80 per cent of these were receiving relief locally. During the year 71,404 new cases were admitted to relief; 28 per cent of this figure were aided either directly or through reimbursement by the Commonwealth. The persons who passed out of care during that same period number 60,990; viz., city and town cases, 44,508; state cases, 16,482. Those in this total released by death number 2,059 and 2,311 persons were transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the cities and towns had 56,730 persons in receipt of relief, and the Commonwealth had 16,152, making a total of 72,882.

Table IV begins classification of the whole number of persons aided, and shows the analysis by color, nativity and sex. Of the 133,872 persons so aided, 64,394 were males and 69,478 females. The colored races furnished only 3,123 of the whole number. The native born whites — 100,233 — number more than three times the foreign born of the white races, the 29,687 of this latter group representing a proportionate increase of 8.7 per cent over last year. The females of the total native born outnumber the males by only 2.6 per cent, while of the total foreign born the females outnumber the males by 28.6 per cent.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 34,879 were both native; 41,973 were children of foreign-born parents; 22,514 were of parents one of whom was foreign born or unknown; while the nativity of parents in 3,580 cases remained unascertained. It appears from

this table, therefore, that of the 133,872 persons receiving aid in Massachusetts in the year ending March 31, 1928, there were at least 72,045 who were either foreign born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 133,872 cases aided, 13,965 were under five; 60,776 were under fifteen; 74,536, or 55 per cent, including the above, were under twenty; 43,973, or 32 per cent, were between twenty and sixty; and 14,240, or 10.6 per cent, were over that age. The ages of 1,123 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved are always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the asylums for the insane, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 311, namely, 173 males and 138 females. Two hundred sixty-nine (269) of these cases were relieved by the cities and towns; the remaining 42 having no settlement, were aided at the expense of the Commonwealth. One hundred fifty-three (153) of the whole number were classed as "insane," mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the infirmaries. This total includes 89 males and 64 females. One hundred fifteen (115) were called "idiotic," namely, 55 males and 60 females. The "epileptics" totaled 43, of whom 29 were males and 14 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and the nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 60,990 cases so dismissed, 30,580 were males and 30,410 were females. Forty-seven per cent (47 per cent) or 28,618, were released to the care of relatives or friends. In this group the females preponderated slightly. About 3.8 per cent, or 2,311, of the whole number were transferred to other institutions, while 45 per cent of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign born who were receiving public relief during the year numbered 30,072, or 22.5 per cent of the entire number of persons aided. This percentage is 8.9 per cent less than the proportion of foreign born in the population generally, — 31.4 per cent. Canada furnished 8,439 of this number; England and Wales, 1,810; Germany, 257; Ireland, 5,884; Italy, 4,091; Russia and Poland, 2,908; Scandinavia, 414; Scotland, 552; and all other countries, 5,717.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes aided to the whole number relieved. Thus, of the 133,872 persons relieved, 75.62 per cent were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 24.58 per cent were unsettled, and though relieved by the respective cities and towns in the first instance in a majority of cases, were ultimately aided out of the state tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 12.09 per cent of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 5.89 per cent in infirmaries, 3.25 per cent in state institutions; and 2.95 per cent in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside," was given in 87.91 per cent of all the cases. Most of these, namely, 85.69 per cent, were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own — mostly boarded cases — in 2.22 per cent instances. Percentages of age show that 56.73 per cent were minors, 31.79 per cent were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 10.64 per cent were sixty or over. The ages of .84 per cent were unknown. Sexes differ slightly, males rating 48.10 per cent and females 51.90 per cent.

The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 2.33 per cent.

By reason of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still cared for as poor-relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases aided shows, on analysis, that 99.77 per cent were sane, .11 per cent were insane, .09 per

cent were idiotic, and .03 per cent were epileptic. The proportion of sane persons in last year's returns was 99.79 per cent.

It is of further interest to view at a glance the numerical relationship to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as appears in Table XI, which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the Commonwealth on a basis of the census of 1925. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the population there were 32.30 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Of these 15.54 were males and 16.76 were females. The native born numbered 24.84 in the thousand; foreign born, 7.25; native born of foreign parentage, 10.13 and those of unknown nativity, .21. The proportion of vagrants reported was 8.5 in the thousand.

COST OF POOR RELIEF.

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary," or maintenance, and "extraordinary," or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference, set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. This subdivision follows the classifications in Table I regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand total in Table XII shows that an aggregate of \$11,487,836.79 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$11,061,520.28 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance; the remainder, or \$426,316.51 was expended for sundry improvements, all of it at the city and town infirmaries. Of the money expended for maintenance, \$2,187,630.13 was expended for infirmary care and \$897,817.96 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$459,604.92, and relief in the recipients' own homes, i.e., outdoor poor relief, totaled \$6,892,886.95. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the local public welfare boards, but exclusive of institution administration, came to \$623,580.32. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$2,178,130.26 — classified as receipts on account of institutions, \$502,424.08; and all other, \$1,675,706.18. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable, and from the state treasury in unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves \$8,883,390.02 as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of the state funds. Of the \$1,925,753.81 expended for this purpose, \$1,887,350.24 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: At the State Infirmary, \$459,407.30; at the State Farm, \$38,916.96; at the Massachusetts Hospital School, \$88,181.31; and all other expenditures outside of institutions, \$1,300,844.67. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$38,403.57, — all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the state tables of cost are arrived at by taking from total expenditures that proportion which the number relieved bears to the total inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV state and local outlays are added, showing that of the \$11,235,460.34 expended for public poor relief, \$10,770,740.26 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$3,169,529.58 went for institutional relief and \$7,601,210.68 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$464,720.08.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1928.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In In- firmary	In Other Insti- tutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Abington	169	8	—	8	161	17	144
Acton	12	4	—	4	8	8	—
Acushnet	168	22	—	22	146	4	142
Adams	498	26	20	6	472	13	459
Agawam	77	3	—	3	74	3	71
Alford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amesbury	407	13	13	—	394	—	394
Amherst	39	8	—	8	31	3	28
Andover	181	19	14	5	162	5	157
Arlington	215	—	—	—	215	6	209
Ashburnham ¹	77	4	—	4	73	1	72
Ashby	14	1	—	1	13	2	11
Ashfield	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Ashland	51	5	—	5	46	—	46
Athol	238	22	21	1	216	15	201
Attleboro	539	25	17	8	514	20	494
Auburn ¹	117	2	—	2	115	—	115
Avon	54	1	—	1	53	—	53
Ayer	47	5	5	—	42	1	41
Barnstable	207	27	17	10	180	19	161
Barre	13	6	6	—	7	—	7
Becket	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Bedford	22	2	—	2	20	—	20
Belchertown	17	6	5	1	11	1	10
Bellingham	31	2	—	2	29	—	29
Belmont	73	2	—	2	71	9	62
Berkley	9	—	—	—	9	—	9
Berlin ¹	12	2	1	1	10	2	8
Bernardston	2	1	—	1	1	1	—
Beverly	1,154	87	60	27	1,067	10	1,057
Billerica	91	3	3	—	88	10	78
Blackstone	65	—	—	—	65	—	65
Blandford	14	—	—	—	14	1	13
Bolton	10	3	—	3	7	2	5
Boston	22,514	1,742	1,618	124	20,772	902	19,870
Bourne	55	—	—	—	55	4	51
Boxborough	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Boxford	2	1	—	1	1	1	—
Boylston ¹	15	—	—	—	15	—	15
Braintree	335	25	14	11	310	36	274
Brewster	28	1	—	1	27	8	19
Bridgewater	121	9	6	3	112	4	108
Brimfield	6	—	—	—	6	1	5
Brookton	2,849	145	130	15	2,704	63	2,641
Brookfield ¹	22	6	1	5	16	1	15
Brookline	419	22	12	10	397	1	396
Buckland	18	—	—	—	18	7	11
Burlington	32	—	—	—	32	—	32
Cambridge	4,062	677	120	557	3,385	71	3,314
Canton	72	—	—	—	72	13	59
Carlisle	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Carver	19	1	—	1	18	3	15
Charlemont	15	2	—	2	13	—	13
Charlton ¹	24	—	—	—	24	—	24
Chatham	14	1	—	1	13	3	10
Chelmsford	87	8	5	3	79	—	79
Chelsea	2,442	265	—	265	2,177	13	2,164
Cheshire	46	3	—	3	43	2	41
Chester	22	3	—	3	19	—	19
Chesterfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicopee	1,766	103	72	31	1,663	39	1,624
Chilmark	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clarksburg	22	3	—	3	19	2	17
Clinton	296	21	18	3	275	6	269
Cohasset	60	15	14	1	45	1	44
Colrain	12	5	2	3	7	1	6
Concord	56	2	2	—	54	3	51
Conway	14	—	—	—	14	4	10
Cummington	9	2	—	2	7	—	7
Dalton	79	3	—	3	76	3	73
Dana ¹	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Danvers	269	8	—	8	261	22	239
Dartmouth	608	22	8	14	586	4	582
Dedham	291	23	20	3	268	8	260
Deerfield	29	1	—	1	28	7	21

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1928 — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In In-firmary	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Dennis	45	2	1	1	43	—	43
Dighton	60	—	—	—	60	5	55
Douglas	49	4	2	2	45	—	45
Dover	3	3	—	3	—	—	—
Draeut	182	7	—	7	175	2	173
Dudley	228	2	2	—	226	5	221
Dunstable	6	—	—	—	6	—	6
Duxbury	59	6	6	—	53	4	49
East Bridgewater	75	10	10	—	65	1	64
East Brookfield ¹	46	2	1	1	44	1	43
East Longmeadow	24	4	2	2	20	1	19
Eastham	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
Easthampton	328	16	12	4	312	4	308
Easton	96	6	4	2	90	4	86
Edgartown	21	2	—	2	19	4	15
Egremont	3	2	—	2	1	1	—
Enfield	5	—	—	—	5	3	2
Erving	27	1	—	1	26	1	25
Essex	21	7	—	7	14	1	13
Everett	1,400	22	—	22	1,378	63	1,315
Fairhaven	356	9	9	—	347	—	347
Fall River	7,592	667	494	173	6,925	2	6,923
Falmouth	129	7	5	2	122	1	121
Fitchburg	3,533	183	61	122	3,350	9	3,341
Florida	3	—	—	—	3	2	1
Foxborough	83	—	—	—	83	14	69
Framingham	534	31	—	31	503	1	502
Franklin	53	10	10	—	43	—	43
Freetown	7	1	—	1	6	4	2
Gardner	617	42	27	15	575	6	569
Gay Head	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgetown	30	5	2	3	25	1	24
Gill	6	—	—	—	6	3	3
Gloucester	1,044	77	74	3	967	—	967
Goshen	5	1	—	1	4	—	4
Gosnold	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton	145	9	8	1	136	3	133
Granby	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Granville	4	1	—	1	3	—	3
Great Barrington	97	2	—	2	95	27	68
Greenfield	261	37	17	20	224	—	224
Greenwich	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Groton	32	7	7	—	25	1	24
Groveland	15	1	1	—	14	1	13
Hadley	47	3	1	2	44	—	44
Halifax	3	2	—	2	1	1	—
Hamilton	36	1	—	1	35	2	33
Hampden	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
Hancock	2	—	—	—	2	1	1
Hanover	57	9	8	1	48	3	45
Hanson	55	3	3	—	52	—	52
Hardwick ¹	44	2	2	—	42	2	40
Harvard	5	4	—	4	1	—	1
Harwich	46	7	7	—	39	3	36
Hatfield	29	5	—	5	24	—	24
Haverhill	3,930	1,050	187	863	2,880	—	2,880
Hawley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heath	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Hingham	119	9	7	2	110	9	101
Hinsdale	38	—	—	—	38	1	37
Holbrook	27	—	—	—	27	—	27
Holden ¹	54	3	1	2	51	—	51
Holland ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holliston	64	8	8	—	56	—	56
Holyoke	3,349	528	398	130	2,821	—	2,821
Hopedale	42	—	—	—	42	1	41
Hopkinton	34	1	—	1	33	3	30
Hubbardston ¹	15	—	—	—	15	3	12
Hudson	177	21	14	7	156	3	153
Hull	25	6	—	6	19	2	17
Huntington	29	—	—	—	29	1	28
Ipswich	161	10	9	1	151	1	150
Kingston	48	—	—	—	48	5	43
Lakeville	2	—	—	—	2	1	1
Lancaster	37	3	3	—	34	—	34

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1928 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In In- firmary	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Lanesborough	24	—	—	—	24	—	24
Lawrence	3,814	603	593	10	3,211	31	3,180
Lee	96	4	—	4	92	5	87
Leicester ¹	142	2	2	—	140	—	140
Lenox	51	—	—	—	51	1	50
Leominster	713	36	23	13	677	17	660
Leverett	16	1	—	1	15	2	13
Lexington	97	12	9	3	85	1	84
Leyden	11	1	—	1	10	—	10
Lincoln	7	1	—	1	6	—	6
Littleton	8	—	—	—	8	1	7
Longmeadow	16	2	—	2	14	—	14
Lowell	6,816	802	717	85	6,014	2	6,012
Ludlow	394	1	1	—	393	10	383
Lunenburg	21	—	—	—	21	1	20
Lynn	3,367	222	159	63	3,145	52	3,093
Lynnfield	9	2	—	2	7	—	7
Malden	1,026	138	97	41	888	5	883
Manchester	30	5	5	—	25	—	25
Mansfield	177	11	5	6	166	3	163
Marblehead	210	22	22	—	188	—	188
Marion	37	4	—	4	33	—	33
Marlborough	830	66	49	17	764	16	748
Marshfield	42	5	5	—	37	—	37
Mashpee	3	1	—	1	2	1	1
Mattapoisett	54	5	4	1	49	—	49
Maynard	168	—	—	—	168	3	165
Medfield	22	—	—	—	22	5	17
Medford	785	41	24	17	744	4	740
Medway	87	5	—	5	82	—	82
Melrose	223	13	—	13	210	16	194
Mendon	10	—	—	—	10	1	9
Merrimac	84	1	—	1	83	8	75
Methuen	582	31	11	20	551	—	551
Middleborough	365	40	24	16	325	9	316
Middlefield	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
Middleton	30	—	—	—	30	2	28
Milford	436	52	42	10	384	10	374
Millbury ¹	232	10	2	8	222	13	209
Millis	4	—	—	—	4	—	4
Millville	25	4	—	4	21	2	19
Milton	65	16	5	11	49	6	43
Monroe	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
Monson	68	9	9	—	59	2	57
Montague	122	22	9	13	100	7	93
Monterey	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montgomery	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Mount Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant	5	1	—	1	4	—	4
Nantucket	23	14	13	1	9	—	9
Natick	369	28	24	4	341	13	328
Needham	102	2	—	2	100	11	89
New Ashford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Bedford	6,388	412	378	34	5,976	20	5,956
New Braintree ¹	9	—	—	—	9	—	9
New Marlborough	20	2	—	2	18	1	17
New Salem	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Newbury	19	1	—	1	18	1	17
Newburyport	276	38	38	—	238	2	236
Newton	773	33	30	3	740	—	740
Norfolk	18	2	—	2	16	—	16
North Adams	466	61	35	26	405	—	405
North Andover	49	5	5	—	44	1	43
North Attleborough	219	23	23	—	196	—	196
North Brookfield	76	7	6	1	69	—	69
North Reading	23	3	—	3	20	6	14
Northampton	674	70	39	31	604	—	604
Northborough	31	—	—	—	31	5	26
Northbridge	333	30	11	19	303	1	302
Northfield	29	1	—	1	28	5	23
Norton	44	—	—	—	44	5	39
Norwell	38	10	4	6	28	—	28
Norwood	153	4	1	3	149	17	132
Oak Bluffs	98	2	1	1	96	4	92
Oakham ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1928 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In In-firm	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Orange	121	2	—	2	119	6	113
Orleans	13	—	—	—	13	2	11
Otis	2	—	—	—	2	2	—
Oxford	131	15	14	1	116	—	116
Palmer	306	23	16	7	283	6	277
Paxton ¹	6	—	—	—	6	2	4
Peabody	560	76	41	35	484	37	447
Pelham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pembroke	12	4	2	2	8	—	8
Pepperell	59	—	—	—	59	2	57
Peru	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
Petersham	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Phillipston	8	—	—	—	8	3	5
Pittsfield	1,432	151	89	62	1,281	9	1,272
Plainfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plainville	14	1	—	1	13	3	10
Plymouth	317	17	16	1	300	—	300
Plympton	4	1	—	1	3	1	2
Prescott	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Princeton	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
Provincetown	66	7	7	—	59	3	56
Quincy	626	61	42	19	565	7	558
Randolph	95	17	17	—	78	—	78
Raynham	18	—	—	—	18	3	15
Reading	165	5	—	5	160	12	148
Rehoboth	16	5	—	5	11	3	8
Revere	598	8	—	8	590	30	560
Richmond	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
Rochester	14	—	—	—	14	5	9
Rockland	227	24	22	2	203	10	193
Rockport	92	10	10	—	82	3	79
Rowe	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Rowley	35	3	—	3	32	2	30
Royalston	40	—	—	—	40	6	34
Russell	6	3	—	3	3	3	—
Rutland ¹	26	2	1	1	24	—	24
Salem	3,007	144	101	43	2,863	77	2,786
Salisbury	38	3	—	3	35	4	31
Sandisfield	9	—	—	—	9	—	9
Sandwich	29	—	—	—	29	2	27
Saugus	279	7	3	4	272	10	262
Savoy	13	2	—	2	11	—	11
Scituate	70	1	—	1	69	2	67
Seekonk	42	1	—	1	41	5	36
Sharon	21	2	—	2	19	1	18
Sheffield	9	—	—	—	9	5	4
Shelburne	4	—	—	—	4	—	4
Sherborn	15	2	—	2	13	6	7
Shirley	84	7	—	7	77	—	77
Shrewsbury	158	—	—	—	158	2	156
Shutesbury	11	1	—	1	10	—	10
Somerset	194	4	3	1	190	4	186
Somerville	1,620	298	60	238	1,322	54	1,268
South Hadley	152	11	6	5	141	1	140
Southampton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southborough	4	—	—	—	4	3	1
Southbridge	767	25	13	12	742	16	726
Southwick	16	5	—	5	11	5	6
Spencer	99	12	12	—	87	1	86
Springfield	3,531	809	702	107	2,722	16	2,706
Sterling ¹	22	2	—	2	20	10	10
Stockbridge	21	—	—	—	21	2	19
Stoneham	107	22	19	3	85	—	85
Stoughton	126	8	8	—	118	14	104
Stow	3	2	1	1	1	1	—
Sturbridge	36	10	6	4	26	1	25
Sudbury	24	1	—	1	23	—	23
Sunderland	23	1	—	1	22	—	22
Sutton	84	6	5	1	78	3	75
Swampscott	150	6	3	3	144	6	138
Swansea	45	—	—	—	45	1	44
Taunton	1,435	94	86	8	1,341	9	1,332
Templeton	63	—	—	—	63	2	61
Tewksbury	38	5	—	5	33	—	33
Tisbury	9	2	—	2	7	—	7

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1928 — Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In In- firmary	In Other Insti- tutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Tolland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Topsfield	7	1	—	1	6	4	2
Townsend	53	17	6	11	36	3	33
Truro	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Tyngsborough	32	2	—	2	30	—	30
Tyringham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upton	18	3	3	—	15	—	15
Uxbridge	87	14	14	—	73	—	73
Wakefield	336	25	18	7	311	3	308
Wales	13	—	—	—	13	—	13
Walpole	75	1	—	1	74	11	63
Waltham	838	60	40	20	778	—	778
Ware	166	10	9	1	156	10	146
Wareham	118	8	8	—	110	16	94
Warren ¹	97	13	6	7	84	3	81
Warwick	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Washington	7	—	—	—	7	1	6
Watertown	539	29	16	13	510	39	471
Wayland	16	—	—	—	16	—	16
Webster	550	26	25	1	524	4	520
Wellesley	44	3	—	3	41	4	37
Wellfleet	9	1	1	—	8	4	4
Wendell ¹	16	3	—	3	13	—	13
Wenham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Boylston ¹	52	3	—	3	49	—	49
West Bridgewater	40	1	—	1	39	—	39
West Brookfield ¹	8	6	5	1	2	—	2
West Newbury	20	—	—	—	20	3	17
West Springfield	545	3	—	3	542	17	525
West Stockbridge	9	1	—	1	8	2	6
West Tisbury	13	1	—	1	12	1	11
Westborough	151	12	2	10	139	—	139
Westfield	420	42	26	16	378	4	374
Westford	55	7	7	—	48	1	47
Westhampton	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Westminster ¹	41	3	3	—	38	—	38
Weston	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Westport	119	8	8	—	111	—	111
Westwood	24	—	—	—	24	—	24
Weymouth	646	19	16	3	627	12	615
Whately	9	2	—	2	7	2	5
Whitman	90	—	—	—	90	16	74
Wilbraham	166	—	—	—	166	4	162
Williamsburg	31	1	—	1	30	1	29
Williamstown	41	2	2	—	39	15	24
Wilmington	54	10	1	9	44	—	44
Winchendon	348	37	21	16	311	6	305
Winchester	254	2	2	—	252	11	241
Windsor	5	1	—	1	4	4	—
Winthrop	101	14	11	3	87	6	81
Woburn	452	23	23	—	429	—	429
Worcester	6,658	250	247	3	6,408	389	6,019
Worthington	4	1	—	1	3	2	1
Wrentham	42	11	10	1	31	5	26
Yarmouth	64	—	—	—	64	3	61
Grand total	129,523 ²	11,838	7,887	3,951	117,685	2,964	114,721

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.² Added to this number will be 4,349 aided in State institutions shown in Table II.

TABLE II. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, during the Year ending March 31, 1928.*

Aggregate	32,634
In institutions:	
Total	5,850
State Infirmary	3,359
Infirmary Ward, State Farm	279
Massachusetts Hospital School	711
Town or City Infirmary	487
Other institutions	1,014
Outside:	
Total	26,784
Private families	220
Own homes	26,564

TABLE III. — *Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1928, of the Poor Supported or Relieved.*

SOURCE OF SUPPORT OR RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Number supported or relieved April 1, 1927	49,829	12,639	62,648
Number admitted to support or relief during the year	51,409	19,995	71,404
Number who died, were discharged from support, or were transferred to other institutions during the year:			
Total	44,508	16,482	60,990
Died	1,584	475	2,059
Discharged	41,774	14,846	56,620
Transferred	1,150	1,161	2,311
Number remaining April 1, 1928	56,730	16,152	72,882

TABLE IV. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1928, classified by Color, Nativity and Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	101,238	32,634	133,872
Male	47,574	16,820	64,394
Female	53,664	15,814	69,478
White	99,083	31,666	130,749
Native:			
Total	78,152	22,081	100,233
Male	38,197	11,352	49,549
Female	39,955	10,729	50,684
Foreign:			
Total	20,495	9,192	29,687
Male	8,202	4,788	12,990
Female	12,293	4,404	16,697
Unknown:			
Total	436	393	829
Male	210	221	431
Female	226	172	398
Colored	2,155	968	3,123
Native:			
Total	1,893	820	2,713
Male	856	392	1,248
Female	1,037	428	1,465
Foreign:			
Total	251	134	385
Male	104	57	161
Female	147	77	224
Unknown:			
Total	11	14	25
Male	5	10	15
Female	6	4	10

TABLE V. — *Number of Native-born Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1928, classified by Parent Nativity.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total native born	80,045	22,901	102,946
Parents:			
Native	27,528	7,351	34,879
Foreign	32,221	9,752	41,973
Mixed	17,620	4,894	22,514
Unknown	2,676	94	3,580

TABLE VI. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1928, classified by Present Age.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	.	101,238	32,634	133,872
Under 5	.	10,467	3,498	13,965
5 to 9	.	17,864	5,706	23,570
10 to 14	.	17,801	5,440	23,241
15 to 19	.	10,420	3,340	13,760
20 to 24	.	3,967	1,229	5,196
25 to 29	.	3,652	1,207	4,859
30 to 34	.	4,893	1,749	6,642
35 to 39	.	5,916	2,119	8,035
40 to 44	.	5,423	1,859	7,282
45 to 49	.	3,675	1,311	4,986
50 to 54	.	2,676	1,013	3,689
55 to 59	.	2,376	908	3,284
60 to 64	.	2,433	869	3,302
65 to 69	.	2,658	777	3,435
70 to 74	.	2,502	626	3,128
75 to 79	.	2,057	437	2,494
80 to 84	.	1,019	169	1,188
85 to 89	.	406	88	494
90 to 94	.	133	21	154
95 to 99	.	30	6	36
100 and over	.	6	3	9
Unknown	.	864	259	1,123

TABLE VII. — *Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Poor Persons during the Year ending March 31, 1928, classified by Mental Defect and by Sex.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	.	269	42	311
Male	.	151	22	173
Female	.	118	20	138
Insane:				
Total	.	114	39	153
Male	.	70	19	89
Female	.	44	20	64
Idiotic:				
Total	.	112	3	115
Male	.	52	3	55
Female	.	60	—	60
Epileptic:				
Total	.	43	—	43
Male	.	29	—	29
Female	.	14	—	14

TABLE VIII. — *Number of Poor Persons Discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1928, classified by Character of Discharge and Sex.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	.	44,508	16,482	60,990
Male	.	21,777	8,803	30,580
Female	.	22,731	7,679	30,410
To care of relatives and friends:				
Total	.	21,572	7,046	28,618
Male	.	10,781	3,513	14,294
Female	.	10,791	3,533	14,324
To other institutions:				
Total	.	1,150	1,161	2,311
Male	.	619	662	1,281
Female	.	531	499	1,030
To care of self:				
Total	.	20,202	7,800	28,002
Male	.	9,444	4,281	13,725
Female	.	10,758	3,519	14,277
Died:				
Total	.	1,584	475	2,059
Male	.	933	347	1,280
Female	.	651	128	779

TABLE IX. — *Number of Foreign-born Persons who Received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1928, classified by Countries of Birth.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total foreign-born		20,746	9,326	30,072
Number born in:				
Canada		5,432	3,007	8,439
England and Wales		1,357	453	1,810
Germany		193	64	257
Ireland		4,242	1,642	5,884
Italy		2,805	1,286	4,091
Russia and Poland		2,059	849	2,908
Scandinavia		305	109	414
Scotland		386	166	552
Other countries		3,967	1,750	5,717

TABLE X. — *Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1928, to the Whole Number so Relieved.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	
Total number of persons relieved		133,872
Percentage:		
Local		75.62
State		24.38
Place of Relief:		
In Institutions:		
Total		12.09
Infirmaries		5.89
Other institutions		2.95
State institutions		3.25
Outside:		
Total		87.91
Private families		2.22
Own homes		85.69
Age:		
20 and under		56.73
21 to 59		31.79
60 and over		10.64
Unknown . . . . .		.84
Sex:		
Male		48.10
Female		51.90
Color:		
White		97.67
Colored		2.33
Mental Condition:		
Sane		99.77
Insane . . . . .		.11
Idiotic . . . . .		.09
Epileptic . . . . .		.03

TABLE XI. — *Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the Several Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the year ending March 31, 1928.*

Population, 1925	4,144,205
Number per 1,000 of Population:	
Of all Persons Relieved	32.30
Of Males	15.54
Of Females	16.76
Of Native Born	24.84
Of Foreign Born	7.25
Of Native Born of Foreign Parentage	10.13
Of Unknown Birth . . . . .	.21
Of Vagrants	8.50

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES						RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmarys	On Account of Institutions		All Other	
			In Infirmarys	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Abington	\$16,599 41	\$16,599 41	\$1,679 51	\$1,984 85	\$3,717 75	\$8,867 48	\$349 82	-	\$5,123 68	\$11,475 73	-	-
Acton	1,298 39	1,298 39	-	184 18	955 91	-	158 30	-	454 80	843 59	-	-
Acushnet	8,677 66	8,677 66	-	1,896 75	176 00	6,348 76	256 15	-	1,298 95	7,278 71	-	-
Adams	39,817 75	39,817 75	10,150 67	4,632 37	3,628 20	20,391 30	1,015 21	\$1,999 16	4,443 86	33,374 73	-	-
Agawam	5,323 47	5,323 47	-	644 00	560 00	3,843 08	276 39	-	58 29	5,265 18	-	-
Alford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amesbury	16,251 05	16,251 05	7,237 68	607 53	1,067 44	7,233 76	104 64	395 70	1,292 28	14,563 07	-	-
Amherst	4,262 17	4,262 17	-	813 77	1,170 95	2,260 95	16 50	-	313 88	3,948 29	-	-
Andover	20,528 31	20,528 31	8,477 68	1,637 27	634 07	9,129 29	650 00	182 00	1,043 48	19,302 83	-	-
Arlington	30,938 51	30,938 51	1,236 43	1,129 68	3,767 23	22,219 68	2,585 49	-	7,254 87	23,683 64	-	-
Ashburnham ¹	4,175 59	4,175 59	608 54	543 51	159 20	2,724 89	139 45	-	840 56	3,335 03	-	-
Ashby	1,495 60	1,495 60	-	365 00	144 00	951 60	35 00	-	-	1,495 60	-	-
Ashfield	41 15	41 15	-	41 15	-	-	-	-	-	41 15	-	-
Ashland	7,462 98	7,462 98	-	1,092 80	-	6,281 02	89 16	-	7,988 20	525 22 ²	-	-
Athol	17,498 11	17,498 11	5,944 73	828 85	1,723 50	8,145 60	855 43	1,251 38	2,887 16	13,359 57	-	-
Attleboro	28,661 84	28,661 84	7,919 90	2,093 41	3,029 66	12,769 49	2,849 98	171 00	9,752 91	18,737 93	-	-
Auburn ¹	11,830 03	11,830 03	367 97	999 35	1,838 13	8,385 67	238 91	-	798 66	11,031 37	-	-
Avon	2,410 65	2,410 65	-	-	284 71	2,125 94	-	-	731 59	1,679 06	-	-
Ayer	6,592 04	6,429 08	4,817 78	21 00	453 65	956 13	150 52	1,284 49	523 67	4,620 92	\$162 96	-
Barnstable	27,821 42	27,821 42	5,574 42	1,519 06	3,288 56	16,827 88	611 50	575 33	2,771 86	24,474 23	-	-
Barre	8,944 66	8,944 66	6,488 07	649 35	207 48	1,349 76	250 00	3,752 11	-	5,192 55	-	-
Becket	408 00	408 00	-	-	-	373 00	35 00	-	21 00	387 00	-	-
Bedford	1,024 51	1,024 51	-	207 96	-	716 55	100 00	-	459 31	565 20	-	-
Belchertown	5,012 72	5,012 72	2,939 86	17 14	-	2,055 72	-	1,772 74	-	3,239 98	-	-
Bellingham	3,659 28	3,659 28	627 15	521 25	80 00	2,205 88	225 00	-	3,996 18	3,659 28	-	-
Belmont	7,819 51	7,819 51	229 75	299 75	1,257 42	5,915 16	417 18	-	-	3,823 33	-	-
Berkley	865 19	865 19	-	349 15	-	436 04	80 00	-	263 88	601 31	-	-
Berlin ¹	790 87	790 87	235 69	-	308 18	208 00	39 00	-	-	790 87	-	-
Bernardston	568 14	568 14	-	180 80	365 00	-	22 34	-	-	568 14	-	-
Beverly	92,967 26	92,967 26	17,695 47	11,268 88	3,236 52	55,095 51	5,670 88	2,928 48	18,815 96	71,222 82	-	-
Billerica	12,175 38	12,175 38	5,499 95	272 00	740 00	5,107 93	555 50	5,515 58	3,899 62	2,760 18	-	-
Blackstone	8,777 14	8,777 14	1,506 35	1,452 50	-	5,643 29	175 00	-	1,787 22	6,989 92	-	-
Blandford	246 71	246 71	-	-	67 00	179 71	-	-	219 25	27 46	-	-

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

² Receipts in excess of expenditures.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS	Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES			
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE				On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmeries	All Other	On Account of Institutions	All Other
			In Infirmeries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Bolton	\$2,603 06	\$2,603 06	—	\$650 70	\$93,107 90	\$1,880 62	\$71 74	—	\$677 74	—	—	
Boston	3,083,091 14	2,739,574 48	\$504,394 44	18,232 24	1,027 50	1,946,114 53	177,725 37	\$4,566 36	356,718 40	\$298,516 66	—	
Bourne	5,099 29	5,099 29	—	189 25	—	3,326 14	556 40	—	1,049 09	—	—	
Boxborough	27 00	27 00	—	—	—	12 00	70 00	—	—	27 00	—	
Boxford	1,187 80	1,187 80	—	—	1,101 00	16 80	70 00	—	—	1,187 80	—	
Boylston ¹	504 43	504 43	12 04	236 87	—	188 41	67 11	—	464 37	40 06	—	
Braintree	31,006 48	31,006 48	7,523 59	5,831 03	—	15,318 36	2,333 50	385 35	5,351 58	25,269 55	—	
Brewster	3,005 31	3,005 31	—	42 85	1,270 02	1,392 44	300 00	—	672 50	2,332 81	—	
Bridgewater	13,682 17	13,682 17	3,614 67	3,236 34	24 00	6,053 17	753 99	866 59	2,508 97	10,306 61	—	
Brimfield	1,214 38	1,214 38	—	70 00	6 00	1,130 08	8 30	—	341 67	872 71	—	
Brockton	264,846 28	231,347 97	42,152 52	47,411 65	7,909 15	123,402 55	10,472 10	13,645 75	32,355 91	185,346 31	33,498 31	
Brookfield ¹	2,710 19	2,710 19	337 62	588 94	312 42	1,444 46	26 75	—	9,530 00	2,180 19	—	
Buckline	40,933 18	40,933 18	9,497 78	3,608 42	1,518 46	25,469 37	839 15	1,445 12	9,583 15	29,954 91	—	
Buckland	3,117 23	3,117 23	—	554 27	1,033 00	1,379 96	150 00	—	2,358 67	758 56	—	
Burlington	2,390 42	2,390 42	—	—	—	2,064 94	325 48	—	1,872 68	517 74	—	
Cambridge	342,938 48	342,938 48	52,120 20	11,458 68	10,783 72	248,481 66	20,094 22	3,351 86	95,274 49	244,312 13	—	
Canton	10,479 77	10,479 77	—	273 00	2,493 40	7,713 37	—	—	9,744 77	9,744 77	—	
Carlisle	1,142 61	1,142 61	—	273 00	—	779 61	90 00	—	1,142 61	1,142 61	—	
Carver	3,345 94	3,345 94	229 76	250 00	747 71	2,034 47	85 00	—	3,346 94	3,346 94	—	
Charlemont	596 16	596 16	—	64 00	—	491 96	40 20	—	284 15	284 15	—	
Charlton ¹	5,357 29	5,357 29	877 47	752 70	297 10	3,330 02	100 00	—	3,713 88	3,713 88	—	
Chatham	2,826 74	2,826 74	—	365 00	624 00	937 74	900 00	—	2,826 74	2,826 74	—	
Chelmsford	10,686 82	10,686 82	3,098 66	339 83	260 71	6,742 62	245 00	1,767 61	7,198 54	7,198 54	—	
Chelsea	170,174 51	170,174 51	—	18,312 94	13,570 56	128,223 81	10,067 20	26,726 12	143,448 59	143,448 59	—	
Cheshire	3,144 62	3,144 62	190 28	531 10	1,194 94	1,138 30	90 00	—	3,144 62	3,144 62	—	
Chester	2,895 32	2,895 32	312 00	78 00	76 00	2,249 32	180 00	—	1,369 69	1,525 63	—	
Chesterfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Chicopee	127,800 27	127,510 27	20,443 82	10,377 31	1,622 76	87,029 33	8,037 05	989 90	33,793 99	92,726 38	290 00	
Chilmark	15 00	15 00	—	—	—	—	15 00	—	—	15 00	—	
Clarksburg	3,498 12	3,498 12	—	434 01	1,299 07	1,760 04	5 00	—	912 94	2,585 18	—	
Clinton	29,260 54	29,260 54	7,174 44	3,683 67	269 28	17,533 15	600 00	684 23	3,964 10	24,612 21	—	
Cohasset	12,610 50	12,610 50	6,019 22	927 50	—	4,441 21	1,222 66	1,339 65	6,827 49	10,643 45	—	
Colrain	2,610 72	2,610 72	—	406 33	850 78	1,318 61	35 00	—	2,348 72	2,348 72	—	
Concord	14,091 75	13,527 87	6,369 22	148 50	543 32	6,186 83	280 00	6,516 93	910 00	6,100 94	563 88	
Conway	4,094 06	4,094 06	—	520 00	2,477 84	1,096 22	—	—	833 36	3,260 70	—	
Cummington	575 90	575 90	—	550 57	—	25 33	—	—	414 04	61 86	—	

Dalton	10,198 51	10,198 51	12 60	2,036 55	1,675 30	6,398 53	88 13	404 77	9,793 74
Dana ¹	400 92	400 92	61 00	257 32	257 32	14,653 94	70 00	72 29	328 65
Danvers	20,545 91	20,545 91	1,185 12	3,955 70	3,955 70	14,653 94	70 00	3,896 14	16,644 77
Dartmouth	27,885 95	20,941 75	4,400 41	3,853 79	3,853 79	9,216 16	2,121 39	5,689 27	13,256 12
Dedham	31,671 20	30,799 20	5,899 74	2,036 55	2,036 55	20,336 04	1,540 34	6,596 17	23,059 43
Deerfield	3,281 29	3,281 29	937 83	514 00	697 75	2,069 54	318 70	318 70	2,962 59
Dennis	4,409 89	4,409 89	364 00	295 41	667 48	2,509 17	554 68	3,849 96	7,115 03
Dighton	8,864 12	8,864 12	364 00	755 84	822 00	6,372 28	217 36	1,141 47	5,393 23
Douglas	7,968 97	7,968 97	4,083 86	540 65	3,127 10	8,214 97	50 00	83 72	727 86
Dover	811 58	811 58	161 58	1,015 02	765 00	8,214 97	50 00	3,438 15	7,205 94
Dracut	10,614 09	10,614 09	1,254 22	3,825 99	703 35	10,036 01	963 34	4,164 88	12,618 03
Dudley	16,782 91	16,782 91	542 92	50 00	492 92	492 92	727 58	15 00	542 92
Dunstable	7,930 70	7,930 70	2,858 33	171 76	264 00	3,916 27	96 30	2,471 91	7,840 20
East Bridgewater	10,459 49	10,459 49	4,665 93	1,114 40	24 00	1,464 21	96 30	265 91	7,950 38
East Brookfield	2,088 68	2,088 68	79 93	404 24	380 00	1,168 00	1 68	2,417 18	1,802 77
East Longmeadow	2,417 18	2,417 18	448 00	874 27	—	593 47	—	—	1,467 74
Eastham	1,467 74	1,467 74	9,578 84	3,571 16	43 20	18,416 10	939 16	5,192 10	23,191 14
Easthampton	32,505 26	32,505 26	2,575 20	2,575 20	2,442 64	8,612 46	1,380 70	2,596 24	11,830 25
Easton	15,814 21	15,814 21	4,821 07	1,509 40	242 85	285 12	75 00	4,821 07	4,821 07
Edgartown	881 26	881 26	—	78 29	290 42	591 61	—	—	681 26
Egremont	882 03	882 03	—	—	410 00	2,552 85	150 00	528 83	882 03
Enfield	3,794 35	3,794 35	598 15	681 50	410 00	2,552 85	150 00	528 83	3,265 52
Erving	5,257 72	5,257 72	1,865 00	212 64	1,134 84	2,911 74	400 35	—	5,257 72
Essex	123,936 42	123,936 42	1,865 00	7,924 22	2,808 34	104,982 92	6,355 94	41,749 94	82,186 48
Everett	27,287 38	27,287 38	6,930 17	2,201 47	2,432 05	14,089 71	1,653 98	7,579 48	19,285 90
Fairhaven	310,751 17	310,751 17	90,199 82	4,599 92	2,200 03	181,624 99	34,306 44	40,936 60	263,249 23
Fall River	13,673 34	13,673 34	4,144 09	567 66	2,200 03	6,761 56	1,072 83	1,409 09	11,191 42
Falmouth	151,520 46	151,520 46	19,505 92	13,796 80	2,823 30	107,660 67	8,233 77	10,464 66	136,061 99
Fitchburg	1,274 77	1,274 77	—	—	1,052 39	222 38	—	4,993 81	1,274 77
Florida	11,899 79	11,899 79	—	273 56	3,280 97	8,095 60	249 66	6,060 48	5,839 31
Foxborough	29,987 77	29,987 77	6,076 15	1,743 71	—	26,676 87	1,567 19	10,841 60	19,146 17
Franklin	23,813 36	23,813 36	73 50	2,599 25	—	14,850 44	287 52	6,823 75	16,857 26
Franklin	3,855 96	3,855 96	8,222 62	1,293 55	1,174 43	1,314 48	220 34	3,635 62	220 34
Free town	37,269 47	37,269 47	8,222 62	4,470 66	582 14	21,304 62	2,198 28	3,076 60	28,570 58
Gardner	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gay Head	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgetown	3,952 33	3,952 33	—	435 80	1,245 00	1,993 94	277 59	44 50	3,907 83
Gill	1,119 19	1,119 19	21,407 32	190 20	730 00	183 99	15 00	7,201 02	1,119 19
Gloucester	95,320 91	95,320 91	12,415 03	12,415 03	5,374 02	51,193 38	4,931 16	2,028 05	86,091 84
Goshen	170 00	170 00	—	27 00	—	128 00	15 00	—	170 00
Gosnold	—	—	6,613 34	673 57	156 00	11,021 39	380 34	3,253 21	11,247 75
Grafton	18,824 64	18,824 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Granby	443 19	443 19	273 82	—	—	169 37	—	—	443 19
Granville	13,236 43	13,236 43	—	967 05	4,766 05	7,290 74	212 59	1,850 60	11,385 83
Great Barrington	39,997 95	39,997 95	13,776 26	3,929 65	307 08	18,314 47	3,670 49	2,720 73	33,866 54
Greenfield	—	—	2,940 02	—	302 00	1,487 67	150 00	918 35	3,824 84
Greenwich	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Groton	4,879 69	4,879 69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmaries	On Account of Institutions		All Other	
		In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
											Total
Groveland	\$3,138 83	\$173 60	\$189 26	-	\$1,975 97	\$200 00	-	\$2,472 25	\$666 58	-	-
Hadley	5,525 42	587 87	719 43	-	4,168 12	50 00	-	1,830 23	3,695 19	-	-
Halifax	1,042 32	-	605 57	\$118 00	3 75	15 00	-	-	1,042 32	-	-
Hamilton	3,626 06	457 00	18 29	251 02	2,774 75	125 00	-	329 21	3,296 85	-	-
Hampden	48 44	-	42 44	-	6 00	-	-	-	48 44	-	-
Hancock	946 97	-	81 95	520 82	266 00	78 20	-	53 53	893 44	-	-
Hanover	15,186 72	4,519 00	252 00	9,535 72	180 00	700 00	\$53 40	2,201 64	12,931 68	-	-
Hanson	8,691 15	2,396 44	879 30	36 00	5,279 41	100 00	179 74	2,124 36	6,387 05	-	-
Hardwick ¹	3,751 18	706 93	-	618 00	2,086 25	340 00	-	5 76	3,745 42	-	-
Harvard	1,502 66	-	-	1,442 66	-	60 00	-	-	1,502 66	-	-
Harwich	6,735 82	2,319 69	198 90	3,003 37	3,913 86	-	11 15	1,936 04	4,788 63	-	-
Hathfield	3,848 43	365 00	842 31	2,641 12	-	-	-	318 14	3,530 29	-	-
Haverhill	368,884 64	37,827 11	173,285 01	4,693 39	92,482 39	7,664 35	9,725 53	91,188 74	215,037 98	\$40,391 89	\$12,540 50
Hawley	312 00	312 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	312 00	-	-
Heath	503 78	-	329 45	42 62	131 71	-	-	-	503 78	-	-
Hingham	16,615 03	3,789 55	2,978 19	8,241 37	498 08	-	1,307 93	2,336 69	12,970 41	-	-
Hinsdale	3,074 39	-	306 00	110 53	2,507 86	150 00	-	2,966 00	108 39	-	-
Holbrook	5,328 56	-	133 80	5,027 76	167 00	-	-	1,580 00	3,748 56	-	-
Holden ¹	4,203 22	359 10	1,736 41	-	1,958 24	149 53	-	2,092 27	2,111 01	-	-
Holland ¹	12 41	3 75	-	-	-	8 66	-	-	12 41	-	-
Holliston	12,649 20	12,197 75	91 00	-	6,073 00	165 14	2,739 41	897 46	8,560 88	451 45	-
Holyoke	220,486 44	44,497 84	15,380 37	-	148,320 32	12,287 91	3,875 38	50,241 22	166,369 84	-	-
Hopedale	7,634 02	-	667 00	846 00	6,121 02	-	-	1,213 10	6,420 92	-	-
Hopkinton	5,025 87	492 00	-	555 00	3,869 78	109 09	-	1,855 40	3,170 47	-	-
Hubbardston ¹	534 95	-	-	361 78	173 17	-	-	116 57	418 38	-	-
Hudson	22,980 49	6,973 26	1,049 10	-	13,440 01	711 36	1,954 84	3,413 18	16,805 71	806 76	-
Hull	7,838 00	-	869 00	3 00	6,173 81	792 19	-	-	7,838 00	-	-
Huntington	2,581 64	-	242 50	988 19	1,200 95	150 00	-	1,011 41	1,570 23	-	-
Ipswich	17,817 67	6,883 02	2,503 62	70 50	7,534 97	825 56	3,483 47	1,833 22	12,500 98	-	-
Kingston	8,992 12	8,992 12	341 78	1,723 00	6,050 97	330 00	-	1,395 72	7,596 40	-	-
Lakeville	670 29	204 50	-	148 00	131 14	186 65	-	380 50	289 79	-	-
Lancaster	3,489 81	1,008 80	82 36	16 00	2,132 65	230 00	-	316 08	3,173 73	-	-
Lanesborough	1,084 08	-	-	-	1,084 08	-	-	-	1,084 08	-	-
Lawrence	226,796 61	86,897 83	5,325 66	4,600 15	117,250 95	12,722 02	6,243 31	25,135 27	195,418 03	-	-
Lee	13,531 05	1,593 35	2,432 88	398 00	9,106 82	9,106 82	-	1,126 27	12,404 78	-	-
Leicester ¹	10,743 65	793 37	1,613 10	201 87	7,780 02	355 29	-	1,430 28	9,313 37	-	-

Lenox	8,614 26	8,614 26	1,334 50	195 45	480 00	6,150 71	453 00	—	1,490 86	830 82	7,783 44
Leominster	45,523 24	45,523 24	8,524 59	3,891 85	3,225 34	27,038 97	2,842 49	—	—	11,325 70	32,706 08
Leverett	1,525 07	1,525 07	—	755 04	547 50	132 53	300 00	—	—	—	1,525 07
Lexington	5,918 35	5,918 35	30 00	1,104 24	815 85	3,668 26	900 00	—	—	2,255 20	3,663 15
Leyden	432 19	432 19	—	—	—	432 19	—	—	—	—	432 19
Lincoln	1,934 50	1,934 50	—	—	—	1,265 00	150 00	—	—	—	1,934 50
Littleton	647 35	647 35	—	519 50	399 00	189 35	59 00	—	—	408 00	239 35
Longmeadow	1,088 49	1,088 49	767 15	43 50	—	277 84	—	—	—	769 06	319 43
Lowell	402,777 43	402,777 43	113,913 17	19,302 45	—	247,071 72	22,490 09	—	3,612 12	49,580 30	349,583 01
Ludlow	13,755 02	13,755 02	1,610 57	63 91	1,473 00	11,691 89	515 65	—	—	1,576 96	14,178 06
Lunenburg	2,714 29	2,714 29	—	245 00	1,243 19	1,176 10	90 00	—	—	50 00	2,714 29
Lynn	223,411 30	223,411 30	28,802 62	12,139 42	5,737 90	162,480 71	14,250 65	—	4,004 36	58,850 73	160,556 21
Lynnfield	2,332 67	2,332 67	883 67	38 10	—	1,333 70	75 00	—	—	414 00	1,918 67
Malden	113,869 18	113,869 18	18,882 72	6,880 63	1,592 84	80,489 07	6,023 92	—	5,706 30	31,597 30	76,565 58
Manchester	10,194 89	10,194 89	4,480 13	1,224 42	—	4,323 84	166 50	—	15 00	743 14	9,436 75
Mansfield	23,834 12	23,834 12	7,681 06	971 01	732 07	14,449 98	—	—	3,640 83	5,456 22	14,737 07
Marblehead	29,272 84	29,272 84	8,878 37	1,233 00	4,051 89	12,712 00	953 87	—	137 02	3,361 38	24,330 73
Marion	4,544 48	4,544 48	3,641 00	1,715 39	693 42	1,771 67	—	—	—	883 00	3,661 48
Marlborough	42,980 33	42,980 33	8,979 34	9,289 26	461 17	21,065 61	2,584 95	—	543 36	3,039 93	39,397 04
Marshfield	5,981 01	5,981 01	3,323 09	144 00	333 14	2,180 78	45 00	—	1,996 79	3,939 22	3,939 22
Mashpee	798 24	798 24	—	134 29	511 00	18 00	134 95	—	—	—	798 24
Mattapoisett	6,128 90	6,128 90	2,046 56	1,107 55	—	2,824 79	150 00	—	1,389 53	118 30	4,621 07
Maynard	14,674 67	14,674 67	932 55	1,184 49	900 65	10,828 33	828 65	—	1,942 41	—	12,732 26
Medford	4,069 14	4,069 14	—	—	—	2,998 95	—	—	—	—	4,069 14
Medway	66,411 12	66,411 12	9,237 26	11,030 74	3,993 50	38,462 75	3,686 87	—	1,434 85	15,819 89	49,156 38
Melrose	9,000 00	9,000 00	2,124 56	49 69	1,038 93	5,650 04	136 78	—	2,012 88	6,498 86	17,559 14
Mendon	22,438 73	22,438 73	775 00	7,101 17	3,922 48	7,814 34	2,825 76	—	488 26	4,879 59	—
Merrimac	1,800 72	1,800 72	—	91 00	1,192 77	456 05	60 90	—	—	1,800 72	—
Methuen	8,648 02	8,648 02	—	1,454 04	3,151 95	4,042 03	—	—	—	1,289 02	7,379 00
Middleborough	39,659 64	39,002 72	6,857 46	1,155 52	4,029 59	26,286 94	673 21	—	1,052 40	5,016 47	32,933 81
Middlefield	37,631 15	37,631 15	14,038 12	950 91	741 57	21,067 05	833 50	—	5,475 76	4,619 47	27,535 92
Middleton	3,268 02	3,268 02	—	—	—	53 52	—	—	—	410 00	356 48
Milford	52,754 73	52,754 73	13,259 09	175 00	1,833 80	1,159 22	100 00	—	—	215 00	3,053 02
Millbury ¹	21,561 66	21,561 66	631 06	2,214 49	1,962 85	33,520 77	1,797 53	—	2,870 58	8,707 55	41,176 60
Millis	1,638 48	1,638 48	750 86	4,287 76	548 00	15,244 84	850 00	—	1,558 42	20,003 24	—
Milville	3,778 63	3,778 63	671 00	725 00	522 30	257 00	108 30	—	—	44 00	1,594 46
Milton	14,493 62	14,493 62	5,224 30	1,903 66	606 00	1,666 63	110 00	—	—	3,778 63	—
Monroe	220 24	220 24	—	—	—	5,545 99	516 17	—	1,285 88	9,890 71	9,890 71
Monson	14,048 27	14,048 27	10,085 55	222 07	3 05	3,428 70	308 90	—	3,488 01	871 50	9,688 76
Montague	15,964 18	15,964 18	4,641 89	2,470 26	1,496 00	5,533 41	1,212 09	—	195 83	1,426 47	13,731 35
Monterey	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 00	—	—	260 71	140 00
Montgomery	665 00	665 00	—	625 70	—	24 30	—	—	—	404 29	—
Mount Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant	258 54	258 54	—	169 00	—	84 54	5 00	—	—	40 00	218 54
Nantucket	8,681 87	8,681 87	6,774 41	—	179 60	376 36	851 50	—	—	851 50	8,625 87
Natick	39,165 25	39,165 25	8,087 59	1,438 92	2,044 55	26,380 81	1,213 38	—	2,710 05	8,016 83	28,438 37
Needham	12,344 73	12,344 73	114 00	849 82	2,021 82	9,059 09	300 00	—	—	2,203 44	10,141 29
New Ashford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.² Receipts in excess of expenditures.

656 92

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE			Adminis- tration	On Account of Sup- port and Relief in Infirmaries			All Other
		In Infirmaries	In Other In- stitutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
		Total									
New Bedford	\$415,177 05	\$415,177 05	\$81,541 52	\$67,860 23	—	\$243,264 83	\$22,510 47	\$4,609 58	\$57,903 68	\$352,663 79	—
New Braintree ¹	2,084 50	2,084 50	—	—	—	2,076 32	—	—	—	2,084 50	—
New Marlborough	2,507 54	2,507 54	—	67 29	\$642 00	1,198 25	600 00	—	—	2,507 54	—
New Salem	423 50	423 50	—	—	342 50	81 00	—	—	—	423 50	—
Newbury	3,053 81	3,053 81	—	325 71	234 49	2,233 61	260 00	—	672 49	2,381 32	—
Newburyport	24,118 17	24,118 17	9,619 01	1,066 94	3,354 38	8,227 19	1,850 65	253 35	2,497 54	21,367 28	—
Newton	74,616 20	74,190 70	10,990 17	8,218 12	238 58	47,322 13	7,421 70	1,827 40	9,946 06	62,417 24	\$425 50
Norfolk	2,708 91	2,708 91	—	—	371 39	50 00	150 00	—	—	2,708 91	—
North Adams	49,212 96	49,212 96	9,497 17	8,525 39	1,289 69	25,052 10	3,948 61	6,146 78	7,399 78	35,666 40	—
North Andover	13,523 55	13,523 55	6,546 18	1,237 93	—	5,439 58	300 00	821 67	506 66	12,195 22	—
North Attleborough	37,453 44	37,453 44	11,712 11	1,610 93	2,679 42	18,566 23	1,557 00	3,506 59	2,379 12	30,239 98	—
North Brookfield	13,508 91	13,508 91	4,993 54	899 81	108 00	6,786 64	720 92	3,157 76	2,462 46	7,888 69	—
North Reading	1,726 36	1,726 36	—	—	939 14	363 92	71 10	—	—	1,724 36	—
Northampton	42,212 95	42,212 95	6,800 00	11,543 98	190 72	18,156 01	5,522 24	1,688 20	9,806 33	30,718 42	—
Northborough	5,031 85	5,031 85	—	—	—	—	114 58	—	2,041 53	2,990 32	—
Northbridge	23,257 57	23,257 57	—	—	—	—	370 22	744 13	3,192 02	19,321 42	—
Northfield	3,773 07	3,773 07	—	—	—	—	—	—	557 64	3,215 43	—
Norton	4,906 95	4,906 95	—	—	—	—	169 49	—	507 99	4,488 96	—
Norwell	5,051 09	5,051 09	—	—	—	—	—	—	378 72	3,954 97	347 12
Norwood	26,541 63	26,541 63	2,194 60	1,065 13	171 00	1,273 24	481 25	—	2,855 15	23,686 48	—
Oak Bluffs	10,344 77	10,344 77	—	—	—	—	600 00	—	1,715 33	8,629 44	—
Oakham ¹	667 23	667 23	320 33	115 65	231 00	9,054 77	31 75	—	199 50	467 73	—
Orange	13,953 54	13,953 54	615 44	648 50	790 47	11,669 39	229 74	—	4,534 21	9,419 33	—
Orleans	2,438 29	2,438 29	—	—	—	1,486 87	300 00	—	619 56	1,818 73	—
Otis	849 00	849 00	—	—	—	660 00	—	—	—	849 00	—
Oxford	21,867 96	21,867 96	8,777 81	1,428 36	3,408 28	7,840 21	413 30	5,973 62	2,288 16	14,065 88	—
Palmer	25,732 09	25,732 09	5,296 47	709 71	769 95	17,875 96	1,100 00	2,999 99	2,285 15	20,466 95	—
Paxton ¹	1,153 54	1,153 54	—	—	—	—	20 00	—	—	1,153 54	—
Peabody	48,102 30	48,102 30	16,674 16	3,869 00	862 00	23,619 94	3,077 20	6,614 05	7,535 31	33,952 94	—
Pelham	52 38	52 38	—	—	—	—	52 38	—	109 20	56 82 ²	—
Pembroke	4,354 13	4,354 13	—	—	—	—	100 00	854 38	462 00	3,037 75	—
Pepperell	9,966 69	9,966 69	—	—	—	—	455 28	—	3,690 10	6,267 59	—
Peru	15 00	15 00	—	—	—	15 00	—	—	—	15 00	—
Petersham	90 00	90 00	—	—	—	—	80 00	—	—	90 00	—
Phillipston	623 99	623 99	—	23 00	525 00	55 99	20 00	—	—	260 01	—
Pittsfield	62,241 63	62,241 63	18,300 00	5,421 73	527 07	30,420 90	7,571 93	6,067 98	9,992 13	46,181 52	—

Plainfield	2,447 65	2,447 65	730 00	157 80	1,634 00	1,717 65	414 36	550 85	2,349 50	2,447 65
Plainville	26,013 06	26,013 06	6,905 48	5 00	163 98	16,901 42	386 01	5 00	134 98	23,112 71
Plympton	584 99	584 99	-	-	163 98	386 01	5 00	-	-	450 01
Prescott	82 11	82 11	-	-	-	77 11	-	-	-	82 11
Princeton ¹	135 07	135 07	20 90	-	-	114 17	-	-	-	135 07
Princeton	12,141 77	12,141 77	2,497 62	105 00	136 82	8,153 11	1,159 22	-	1,468 46	10,673 31
Quincy	65,630 33	65,630 33	10,150 41	9,885 16	1,584 79	38,251 48	5,767 49	181 72	9,482 35	55,975 26
Randolph	8,533 30	8,533 30	4,526 45	1,377 17	30 00	2,593 68	6 00	644 37	2,137 94	5,750 99
Raynham	1,841 80	1,841 80	-	-	1,121 08	388 59	332 13	-	-	1,841 80
Reading	13,697 20	13,697 20	-	1,348 05	1,517 45	9,527 18	1,304 52	-	552 34	13,144 86
Rehoboth	5,948 00	5,948 00	-	1,177 80	2,791 26	1,961 94	17 00	-	916 93	5,031 07
Revere	53,850 38	53,850 38	Revere	2,463 38	2,153 00	44,529 79	4,704 21	-	13,927 16	39,923 22
Richmond	359 00	359 00	-	-	85 00	274 00	-	-	147 06	211 94
Rochester	1,536 84	1,536 84	-	-	887 84	594 00	55 00	-	55 71	1,481 13
Rockland	31,765 60	31,765 60	6,102 80	4,526 31	9,448 00	10,738 55	950 14	4,814 03	3,599 93	23,351 64
Rockport	13,055 04	13,055 04	4,586 13	-	425 58	7,592 53	450 80	418 50	1,757 35	10,879 19
Rowe	117 15	117 15	-	-	-	117 15	-	-	45 00	72 15
Rowley	3,911 49	3,911 49	-	428 57	122 00	2,934 92	425 00	-	510 13	3,401 36
Royalston	3,000 34	3,000 34	-	83 00	1,190 09	1,595 02	132 23	-	91 20	2,909 14
Russell	2,175 38	2,175 38	-	1,188 30	401 22	435 86	150 00	-	1,877 80	297 50
Rutland ¹	5,844 75	5,844 75	419 85	1,521 62	3,783 78	3,783 78	119 50	-	951 15	4,893 60
Salem	206,326 31	202,639 00	21,394 02	48,571 44	11,197 49	115,614 55	5,861 50	4,389 72	67,020 65	131,238 63
Salisbury	4,328 83	4,328 83	-	594 33	1,489 05	2,175 45	70 00	-	1,538 03	2,790 80
Sandisfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandwich	3,781 83	3,781 83	-	317 00	465 00	2,718 21	281 62	-	1,049 78	2,732 05
Saugus	27,562 13	27,562 13	9,524 13	686 20	1,017 45	15,427 19	907 16	6,505 93	5,049 01	16,067 19
Savoy	1,595 74	1,595 74	-	619 07	104 00	951 67	25 00	-	1,070 74	525 00
Seitate	12,145 46	12,145 46	-	1,805 79	1,040 00	9,775 75	459 92	-	463 63	11,681 83
Seekonk	2,325 30	2,325 30	-	65 50	1,109 97	1,149 83	-	-	1,424 03	901 27
Sharon	3,933 52	3,933 52	494 00	-	1,270 40	3,001 78	437 74	-	1,156 02	2,777 50
Sheffield	2,206 54	2,206 54	-	52 00	1,270 40	864 14	20 00	-	2,206 54	2,206 54
Sherburne	1,209 28	1,209 28	-	60 00	1,563 97	1,149 28	-	-	1,209 28	2,018 02
Sherborn	2,186 02	2,186 02	-	107 86	1,563 97	442 94	71 25	-	168 00	2,018 02
Shirley	6,164 29	6,164 29	1,225 44	1,629 45	468 41	2,659 89	181 10	-	6,164 29	6,164 29
Shrewsbury	13,441 40	13,441 40	-	830 99	1,265 75	11,242 66	102 00	-	300 30	13,141 10
Shutesbury	512 00	512 00	212 00	-	-	300 00	-	-	-	512 00
Somerset	14,911 62	14,911 62	3,467 09	836 00	8,492 00	9,394 00	574 53	405 36	3,082 61	10,783 65
Somerville	162,790 49	162,790 49	20,558 65	20,315 56	8,492 00	104,663 23	8,461 03	8,186 23	32,786 42	121,817 84
South Hadley	18,393 47	18,393 47	4,208 32	2,337 39	-	11,147 76	700 00	2,653 64	3,388 68	12,351 15
Southampton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southborough	1,647 90	1,647 90	-	627 90	530 00	290 00	200 00	-	7,482 31	1,647 90
Southbridge	68,819 72	68,819 72	6,596 31	8,619 59	5,517 09	45,334 05	2,752 68	399 00	60,938 41	60,938 41
Southwick	1,205 37	1,205 37	-	784 65	167 75	252 97	-	-	40 00	1,165 37
Spencer	15,492 10	15,492 10	8,901 10	1,000 00	150 00	4,655 40	200 98	4,310 42	1,110 84	9,486 22
Springfield	224,763 85	224,763 85	68,170 44	10,150 75	436 00	123,365 88	23,076 78	20,448 78	46,179 07	158,136 00
Springfield	3,663 14	3,663 14	266 39	200 05	436 00	2,681 70	79 00	-	1,480 79	2,182 35
Stockbridge	4,604 13	4,604 13	229 93	5 14	638 91	2,729 09	361 22	-	1,405 90	2,558 39
Stoneham	19,403 99	19,403 99	8,058 11	952 50	2,121 28	7,968 10	304 00	2,796 14	1,513 76	15,094 09

* Receipts in excess of expenditures.

1 Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes — Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES						RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES		
		IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE			Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmaries		All Other	On Account of Institutions	All Other
		In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes								
Stoughton	\$16,412 69	\$5,330 29	\$95 00	\$2,841 09	\$7,496 31	\$650 00	\$2,101 91	\$3,562 75	\$10,748 03	-	-		
Stow	-	985 60	488 71	371 11	85 78	40 00	-	-	985 60	-	-		
Sturbridge	-	6,381 68	427 36	183 00	1,502 65	272 05	2,001 03	1,109 43	3,271 22	-	-		
Sudbury	-	1,761 95	-	-	1,226 78	109 17	-	869 39	865 56	-	-		
Sunderland	-	2,010 16	-	-	1,935 16	75 00	-	279 00	1,731 16	-	-		
Sutton	-	9,418 97	-	-	2,959 98	356 65	3,710 85	1,849 57	3,858 55	-	-		
Swampscott	-	8,956 90	-	-	8,007 08	519 82	-	1,286 07	7,670 83	-	-		
Taunton	-	3,212 12	-	-	1,631 62	-	-	-	388 93	-	-		
Tewksbury	-	103,870 39	29,613 53	693 42	64,904 22	5,099 83	7,753 56	16,037 95	80,078 88	-	-		
Templeton	-	7,734 76	-	255 74	5,618 23	362 06	-	2,749 74	4,985 02	-	-		
Tisbury	-	4,063 27	-	1,433 97	2,479 30	150 00	-	1,044 49	3,018 78	-	-		
Tolland	-	1,330 29	-	-	977 09	75 00	-	-	1,330 29	-	-		
Topsfield	-	181 25	-	-	181 25	-	-	-	181 25	-	-		
Townsend	-	1,629 75	-	-	8 75	70 00	-	-	1,629 75	-	-		
Truro	-	6,535 77	3,543 51	279 28	1,986 73	200 40	491 47	233 86	5,810 44	-	-		
Tyngsborough	-	777 57	-	75 00	512 57	90 00	-	-	777 57	-	-		
Tyringham	-	2,317 58	-	-	2,174 58	-	-	-	2,317 58	-	-		
Upton	-	7,467 89	5,313 83	247 25	-	1,758 81	148 00	1,617 98	572 29	5,277 62	-		
Uxbridge	-	14,081 18	5,567 57	1,659 07	-	6,317 04	537 50	65 00	1,573 17	12,443 01	-		
Wakefield	-	39,022 72	18,243 55	511 35	-	19,715 56	552 26	5,477 89	3,079 35	30,465 48	-		
Wales	-	679 07	-	-	674 07	5 00	-	-	679 07	-	-		
Walpole	-	9,150 63	-	182 00	2,574 50	5,714 68	679 45	-	587 87	8,562 76	-		
Waltham	-	109,211 28	10,549 12	15,239 11	380 62	78,471 49	4,570 94	1,603 80	11,680 95	95,926 53	-		
Ware	-	13,195 69	6,393 60	415 69	51 00	4,506 39	1,829 01	374 47	138 11	12,683 11	-		
Warham	-	15,503 42	2,238 12	281 46	777 00	11,248 48	958 36	201 50	1,004 10	14,297 82	-		
Warren ¹	-	8,594 74	2,030 23	2,227 78	35 30	3,691 43	610 00	-	1,381 56	7,213 18	-		
Warwick	-	878 98	-	231 60	292 00	355 38	-	-	-	878 98	-		
Washington	-	695 40	168 00	162 00	297 65	67 75	-	-	695 40	-	-		
Watertown	-	55,733 13	5,882 34	6,881 15	1,486 53	37,739 22	3,740 89	671 92	7,381 88	47,679 33	-		
Wayland	-	427 87	-	-	-	214 99	212 88	-	7 99	419 88	-		
Webster	-	45,881 47	10,498 31	2,095 51	-	31,377 63	1,910 02	3,657 73	4,953 12	37,270 62	-		
Wellesley	-	10,975 11	-	1,098 88	390 11	9,486 12	300 00	-	1,243 36	9,731 75	-		
Wellesley	-	2,339 00	-	241 00	1,118 00	680 00	125 00	-	-	2,339 00	-		
Wendell	-	825 10	-	97 61	-	602 49	-	-	182 94	642 16	-		

Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE XIII. — *Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families.*

Aggregate		\$1,925,753 81
Ordinary Expenditures		1,887,350 24
In Institutions		
State Infirmary	\$459,407 30	\$586,505 57
State Farm	38,916 96	
Massachusetts Hospital School	88,181 31	
Total, outside Institutions		1,300,844 67
Extraordinary Expenditures on account of Institutions		38,403 57

TABLE XIV. — *Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1928.*

SUMMARY OF RELIEF

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	\$9,309,706 53	\$1,925,753 81	\$11,235,460 34
Ordinary Expenditures:			
Total	8,883,390 02	1,887,350 24	10,770,740 26
In Institutions	2,583,024 01	586,505 57	3,169,529 58
Outside	6,300,366 01	1,300,844 67	7,601,210 68
Extraordinary Expenditures:			
Total	426,316 51	38,403 57	464,720 08
Account of Institutions	400,196 87	38,403 57	438,600 44
All other	26,119 64	-	26,119 64

INDEX

	PAGE
Adoptions	18
Adult poor provided for in families, The settled	47
Advisory Board, Present members of	1
Aid and Relief, Division of	4
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid	7
See Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Settlements	4
See Settlements, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Social Service	10
See Social Service, Subdivision of.	
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses	6
Vocational Education	6
Boarding homes for infants, licensed	24
Boys' Parole Branch	27
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Burials	6
Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School	35
Capacity of Institutions	41
Child Guardianship	14
Adoptions	18
Applications for discharge	23
Children in care and custody of division	14
Children in custody during year, Summary of all	22
Children over three years of age	16
Children over three years of age, Summary of	22
Children under three years of age	16
Children under three years of age, Summary of	21
Collections for support received from cities and towns and directly from parents	21
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children	23
Disposition by the courts of neglected children	24
Investigation, Subdivision of	19
Licensed boarding homes for infants	24
Licensed lying-in hospitals	25
Localities from which children were received	24
Mortality rate in detail	15
Status of children over three years of age	23
Tuition of children under the care and control of the Department	26
Children with settlement provided for in infirmaries, Dependent minor	48
Children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries, Dependent minor	48
Cities and towns, Penalty incurred for failure to make returns during the month of April, 1928	49
Cities and towns which have been zoned	32
City and town poor, The	47
Commissioner of Public Welfare, Report of	2
County Training Schools, The	47
Essex County Training School, Lawrence	47
Hamden County Training School, Springfield	47
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford	47
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole	47
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale	47
Dangerous Diseases	5
Delinquent and wayward children, Disposition by the courts of cases of	23
Department of Public Welfare:	
Members of Advisory Board	1
Principal duties of	3
Report of Commissioner	2
Department's finances, The	54
Dependent minor children:	
With settlement provided for in infirmaries	48
With settlement provided for outside of infirmaries	48
Discharge, Applications for	23
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children	23
Disposition by the courts of cases of neglected children	24
Division of Aid and Relief	4
See Aid and Relief, Division of.	
Division of Child Guardianship	14
See Child Guardianship, Division of.	
Division of Juvenile Training	27
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Divisions of the Department	1
Duties of the Department	3
Finances, the Department's	54
Girls' Parole Branch	28
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Hospital School at Canton, Massachusetts	35
Hospitals, Licensed lying-in	25
Housing and Town Planning	29
Cities and towns which have been zoned	32
Function of a planning board, The	30
Height Zoning	30
Housing experiment at Lowell	33
Planning Boards in Massachusetts	32
Zoning Appeals	30
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	38
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	39
Infant mortality	15
Infants, Licensed boarding homes for	24
Infants under two years of age, Summary of	25

	PAGE
Infirmiry department at State Farm, Bridgewater	35
Infirmaries, Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in	48
Infirmaries, The city and town	116
Construction, new and contemplated	117
Improvements	118
Inspection of	116
Laws relating to	116
Recommendations made	117
Reports from	119
Visitors	118
Institutions, Supervision of	41
Institutions under supervision of the Department	1, 33
County Training Schools	47
Supervision of institutions	41
Capacity, population and inventory	41
Expenditures	43
Inventory	41
Maintenance, net weekly per capita cost	45
Payroll	46
Receipts	42
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	38
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	39
Infirmiry Department of State Farm, Bridgewater	35
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	38
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	35
State Infirmiry, Tewksbury	33
See State Infirmiry.	
Investigation, Subdivision of	19
Juvenile Training, Division of	27
Boys' Parole Branch	27
Girls' Parole Branch	28
Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls	39
Laws of 1928 affecting the Department:	
Eliminating from the Relief Laws the word "pauper"	49
Establishing a public bequest commission and public bequest fund	51
Improving the administration of prison industries and abolishing gratuities to prisoners in certain institutions	52
Relative to the powers and duties of the Trustees of the State Infirmiry	50
Relative to admissions and charges at the Pondville Hospital at Norfolk	50
Licensed boarding homes for infants	24
Localities from which new children were received	24
Lying-in hospitals, Licensed	25
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	37
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	35
Members of Advisory Board	1
Men at the State Infirmiry, Social Service for	13
Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of	7
Duration of Mothers' Aid Cases	7
Number of cases active at end of each year	8
Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid cases	7
State appropriations to date	8
Statistics	7
Supervision by Department	8
Neglected Children, Disposition of, by the court	24
Past members of State Board of Charity	53
Planning Boards in Massachusetts	32
Poor relief, Penalty for failure to make returns of	49
Poor relief, Statistics of	124
Private charitable corporations:	
Annual reports of	60
Endorsement of	60
Inspection of	59
Investigation of charitable organizations seeking incorporation	58
Number and classification of	59
Summary of statistical returns	62
Recommendations for legislation:	
New hospital unit for the aged chronic sick	49
Revision of child welfare laws	49
Survey of crippled children	49
Removals	6
Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare	2
Settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns, Supervision of	47
City and to wn poor	47
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in infirmaries	48
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries	48
Penalty of certain cities and towns for failure to make their returns during the month of April, 1928	49
Settled adult poor provided for in families	47
Settlements, Subdivision of	4
Audit	6
Burials	6
Dangerous diseases	5
Removals	6
Shipwrecked seamen	5
Sick State Poor	5
Temporary Aid	4
Vocational Education	6
Wife-settlement	5

	PAGE
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys	38
Sick State Poor	5
Social Service, Subdivision of	10
Children	11
Feeble-minded patients	11
General summary	14
Men	11, 13
Social delinquencies	11
Statistics	12, 13, 14
Summary of court work	13
Summary of placement work	13
Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary during the year	12
Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary during the year	12
State Board of Charity, Past members of	53
State Farm, Bridgewater, Infirmary department at	35
State Infirmary, Tewksbury	33
Seventy-fifth Anniversary	34
Statistics of Poor Relief	124
Cost	126, 135
Numbers relieved	124, 127
Subdivision of Investigation	19
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid	7
Subdivision of Settlements	4
Subdivision of Social Service	10
Supervision of institutions	41
Supervision of the settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns	47
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses	6
Temporary aid	4
Tewksbury, State Infirmary	33
Town Planning, Housing and	29
Training Schools, County	47
Tuition of children under the care and control of the department	26
Vocational education	6
Wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses, Supervision of	6
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys	37
Wife-settlement	5
Zoning	30

m. f.
L